

1001 Garden Plants *in* Singapore

A NEW COMPENDIUM

Climbers, Shrubs and Groundcovers

Key to Symbols

PLANT CARE


Full Sun


Semi Shade


Full Shade


Occasional Misting


Little Water


Moderate Water


Lots of Water


Cool Environment

PLANT USE / CHARACTERISTICS



Native to Singapore


Coastal Plant


Indoor Plant


Fruit or Vegetable


Herb or Spice


Bird-Attracting Plant


Bee-Attracting Plant


Butterfly Host Plant


Butterfly-Attracting Plant


Drought Tolerant


Shallow Media


Suitable for Bonsai


Suitable for Roadsides


Suitable for Rooftops


Suitable for Hanging Baskets


Ornamental Flowers


Ornamental Leaves


Fragrant Plant


Pungent Plant


Underground Storage Organ


Floating Aquatic


Submerged Aquatic


Emergent Aquatic

Key to Symbols

PLANT FORMS



Tree Climber Creeper Fern Moss



Shrub Herbaceous Plant Annual Aquatic Succulent



Lithophyte Epiphyte Grass or Grass-like Plant Bamboo



Palm Cycad

PALM CHARACTERISTICS



Solitary Trunk Clustered Trunk Underground Trunk

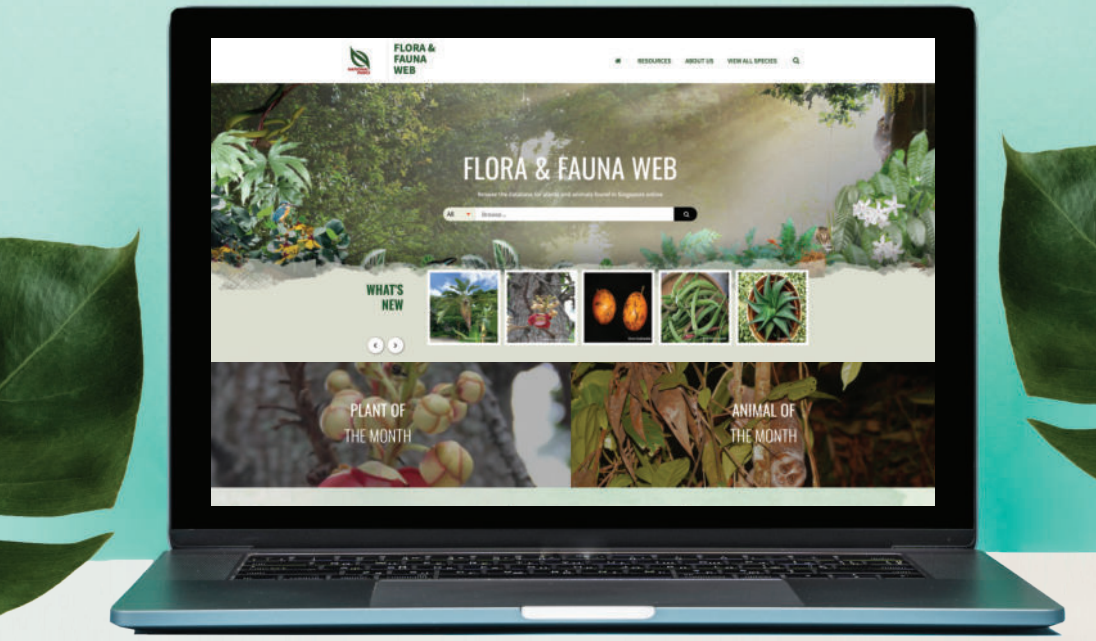


Bipinnate Frond Feather-Shaped Frond Fan-Shaped Frond Simple Frond

Symbols are applicable for all three volumes of the compendium.

NParks Flora & Fauna Web

NParks Flora & Fauna Web is a user-friendly one-stop information portal which allows users to search for information on plants grown in this region and animals that can be found in Singapore. Based on information compiled from several flora as well as fauna references, including journal articles, field guides, and *The Singapore Red Data Book*, the website is updated regularly with new photos and information on captivating plants as well as fascinating animals.



What can you do on NParks Flora & Fauna Web?

- **Search** and browse an ever-expanding database, featuring cultivated and native plants, as well as a variety of animals sighted in our parks and nature areas
- **View** attractive photos and videos of intriguing plants and animals
- **Learn** about plant-animal relationships, such as butterflies and their host plants
- **Find out** more about our flora and fauna through plant and animal of the month profiles, and regularly updated 'Did you know?' features
- **Access** learning materials such as concise plant comparisons and nature-related field guides for Singapore

Discover the natural treasures in Singapore.

www.nparks.gov.sg/florafaunaweb

1001 Garden Plants *in* Singapore

A NEW COMPENDIUM

Climbers, Shrubs and Groundcovers

Soh Weijing
Tamako Kobayashi
Dr Jennie Tang
Jessica Teo
Pauline Tay Chai Lian
Low Wei Teng

NATIONAL PARKS
LET'S MAKE SINGAPORE OUR CITY IN NATURE

Published by

NATIONAL PARKS BOARD
Singapore Botanic Gardens
1 Cluny Road
Singapore 259569

www.nparks.gov.sg
www.facebook.com/nparksbuzz
instagram.com/nparksbuzz
t.me/NParksBuzz
youtube.com/NParksSG
linkedin.com/company/nationalparksboardsg/

Copyright © 2020 National Parks Board

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owners.

FIRST PUBLISHED 2020
REPRINTED WITH CORRECTIONS 2022

1001 GARDEN PLANTS IN SINGAPORE:
A New Compendium
Climbers, Shrubs and Groundcovers

ISBN 978-981-94-6034-2

To learn more about our City in Nature,
scan the QR code below or visit nparks.gov.sg/CityInNature.

Share your love for nature and animals at
#NParksBuzz #AnimalBuzzSG

Designed by **Garçon Design**

Printed by **Oxford Graphic Printers Pte Ltd**
This book was printed on material certified by PEFC
(the Programme for the Endorsement of Forest Certification)

Foreword

SINGAPORE has a long history of introducing new ornamentals, dating back to Eric Holttum, assistant director and then director of the Singapore Botanic Gardens from 1925 to 1949. Holttum introduced new cultivars of colourful plants such as *Bougainvillea* and *Plumeria* which are still popular today, and his demonstration of a revolutionary technique for orchid breeding led to an entire industry focused on raising new and exciting orchid hybrids. Later, starting from the 1960s and continuing over the next several decades, more ornamentals were introduced through the greening movement as a variety of trees, shrubs and creepers were planted into our streetscapes and parks.

Over the years, NParks has continued to experiment with new plants, trialling them to see how well they grow in Singapore's climate and incorporating those that do well into our urban green spaces. We have also nurtured the growth of a local gardening culture – bringing neighbours together through the nationwide Community in Bloom gardening movement; providing inspiration and educational resources for visitors to HortPark, the one-stop gardening hub, and through online platforms like Flora & Fauna Web; and celebrating horticulture and generating interest in plants through events such as the Singapore Garden Festival and the Community Garden Festival.

As we transition into a City in Nature, we are introducing more native species for local cultivation and making our landscapes more natural and sustainable. This will provide habitat for native biodiversity while improving the liveability of our city for all Singaporeans. More trees will help to shade and cool our urban environment and make us more resilient in the face of climate change and increasing urbanisation. At the same time, we will continue our efforts to promote an interest in community and home gardening, which has grown enormously in recent years.

With this in mind, we are happy to publish this new edition of *1001 Garden Plants in Singapore*, a local classic and hugely popular gardening resource that was first published in 2003. Covering three volumes and showcasing more than 2,700 plants that can be found in our City in Nature, we hope that this new compendium will be a useful resource for anyone interested in growing our greenery, whether landscape professionals, students, communities or home gardeners.

Kenneth Er
CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER (2014 - 2023)
National Parks Board



Etlingera elatior
Pg 217

Contents

INTRODUCTION V

HOW TO USE THE COMPENDIUM VI

CLIMBERS AND CREEPERS 01

FERNS AND LYCOPHYTES 87

SHRUBS, GRASSES AND OTHERS 111

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS 359

Indices

SCIENTIFIC NAMES 360

FAMILY NAMES 369

COMMON NAMES 377

Appendices

PLANTS NATIVE TO SINGAPORE 382

FRAGRANT PLANTS 382

BIODIVERSITY ATTRACTING PLANTS 383



Clerodendrum thomsoniae
Pg 18



Introduction

AS PART OF the greater Southeast Asian region, Singapore is a biodiversity hotspot. We also have a long history of horticulture and gardening. First published in 2003, *1001 Garden Plants in Singapore* is a comprehensive yet concise guide that shares knowledge about the plants found in our City in Nature. It provides botanical and horticultural information about these plants, and guides readers on how to recognise and care for them. Following the successful run of three previous editions, *1001 Garden Plants in Singapore: A New Compendium* is an improved collection of pictorial references that now spans three separate volumes. It features more than 2,700 native, cultivated and naturalised plants found island-wide.

The volume on succulents, aquatic plants and orchids highlights popular plants among plant hobbyists and home gardeners.

The volume on climbers, shrubs and groundcovers showcases plants often used to create multi-tiered garden landscapes, including ferns and lycophytes.

The volume on trees, palms and cycads covers the plants that often serve as focal points by virtue of being the largest, tallest or most eye-catching shapes in the landscape.

In each volume, plants are arranged alphabetically by scientific name, and grouped in chapters according to their most common growth form seen in Singapore. For example, left to grow wild, *Bougainvillea* will often present as a climber. However, in Singapore it is frequently trained and pruned to attain a shrub-like appearance and thus it is placed in the Shrubs, Grasses and Others chapter. In cases where a plant would fit into more than one chapter, such as *Selenicereus undatus* which is both a succulent and a climber, the authors have made a collective decision about which chapter best characterises the plant.

NParks' Flora & Fauna Web (www.nparks.gov.sg/florafaunaweb) serves as a complementary reference to this publication. Together, they provide a comprehensive resource about the plants in Singapore for anyone curious about the greenery around them – whether home gardeners, hobbyists, students, horticulturists or landscape professionals.

How To Use The Compendium

THE CORE SECTION of each volume consists of plant entries. Each entry includes photograph(s), the scientific name, locally used common name(s), family name, relevant synonym(s) and the origin of the plant, where applicable. Pictorial symbols on plant care requirements, characteristics, uses and forms are also included. For each entry, we have done our best to include all of the information that we know and could reliably confirm about the plant at the time of publication.

1 *Calotropis gigantea*

2 **Crown Flower,** எருக்கன் செடி

3 Family: Apocynaceae

4 Synonym: *Asclepias gigantea*

5 Origin: Southern China to Tropical Asia

6







7

8 1–2. PAULINE TAY

9

1 SCIENTIFIC NAME (Genus and specific epithet)

2 COMMON NAME(S)

3 FAMILY NAME

4 SYNONYM(S)

5 ORIGIN

6 SYMBOLS

7 PHOTO(S)

8 PHOTOGRAPH CREDITS

9 CULTIVAR NAME

ABOUT PLANT NAMES

Plants have scientific names which generally consist of two parts, the genus and specific epithet. In the example *Calotropis gigantea*, *Calotropis* is the genus and *gigantea* is the specific epithet. Each species can have only one currently accepted scientific name, although it may have any number of synonyms that it also goes by. Synonyms are previously assigned scientific names that have become obsolete but may still be encountered.

Common names, on the other hand, may correspond to more than one species, and one species may have more than one common name. These may also vary across different countries and languages. Hence it is the globally agreed standard to use the scientific name to communicate a plant's identity without confusion.

The family name refers to a taxonomic group that consists of genera that share genomic similarities and/or physical characteristics.

In this compendium, we list the scientific name according to the latest consensus from a wide range of sources, including regional and country floras (e.g. *Flora of Singapore*), scientific journals, the major plant names databases (e.g. the *International Plant Names Index*, www.ipni.org; *Plants of the World Online*, www.plantsoftheworldonline.org; and *Tropicos*, www.tropicos.org) and advice from an international network of plant taxonomists.

HYBRIDS AND CULTIVARS

A plant may hybridise naturally in the wild, or under human cultivation. The presence of a multiplication sign in the scientific name signifies that the plant is a hybrid of two distinct species. For example, *Nepenthes* × *hookeriana* is a hybrid of *Nepenthes ampullaria* and *Nepenthes rafflesiana*. Grex names are usually assigned for orchid hybrids, and these appear in unitalicised font following the name of the genus, as in *Renanthera* Kalsom.

A plant cultivar is the result of human selection and cultivation. Such plants may be given a name by their breeder and are usually denoted in single quote marks after the scientific name. For example, in the name *Cordia sebestena* 'Aurea', Aurea is the cultivar name. Other relevant information about a plant is given in brackets, and may include names of cultivar groups, types, forms or series. Sometimes a plant does not have an official cultivar name. We have taken the liberty to use descriptors which are denoted in brackets, for ease of identification, and as a means to tell the cultivars apart.

ORIGIN

The origin of a plant refers to its natural geographical distribution and range. Places where the plant is known to have naturalised are not included in the origin. Cultivated plant varieties are of horticultural origin and do not have a natural geographical distribution. If a species does not have an origin indicated, it means that it is of unknown origin.

PLANT FORMS

Simplified definitions of the plant forms used in the compendium are as follows:



A **tree** is a free-standing woody plant, often with a single trunk.



A **climber** has stems that use tendrils, hooks, and/or a twining mechanism to grow upwards on other plants or man-made structures.



A **creeper** is similar to a climber but has stems that tend to grow horizontally, preferring to trail close to the ground.



A **fern** is a spore-producing plant that lacks flowers and has leaf-like fronds with branching veins. The spores are found on the underside of the fronds.



A **moss** produces spores in a capsule supported by a stalk instead of flowers, and has leaves with a single unbranched vein (microphylls).



A **shrub** is a multi-stemmed plant, usually with woody tissue.



A **herbaceous plant** is one that does not have woody tissue, although it may have a shrub-like appearance.



An **annual** refers to a plant that can germinate, flower and set seed within one year.



An **aquatic** is a plant that grows in or near water, whether floating, emergent or submerged.



A **succulent** refers to a plant that stores water in its leaves, stems or roots. Succulents tend to be adapted to arid environments.



A **lithophyte** is a plant that grows on rocks.



An **epiphyte** is a plant that grows on another plant for support and makes its own food.



A **grass** is a herbaceous plant with jointed stems that arise from nodes that are subtended by a leaf sheath. Its flowers occur in spikes, panicles or racemes.



A **bamboo** is a plant in a subset of the grass family and has woody tissue.



A **palm** is a flowering plant that has palm-shaped or feather-shaped leaves. The trunk can be solitary, clustered, climbing or underground.



A **cycad** is a palm-like plant that produces cones instead of flowers, and forms seeds after pollination.

PLANT CARE

Every plant has a preferred set of growing conditions. The care requirements indicated in this compendium focus on light, water and temperature, and serve as a rough guide to the cultivation needs of each plant. It is important to note that most plants may be able to tolerate a wider range or a more varied permutation of growing conditions, depending on the location where it is being grown as well as the environmental factors.



Goeppertia loeseneri Pg 226

The following can be used as a general guide to the care of plants:

LIGHT

Full sun
The plant usually prefers at least 6–8 hours of sunlight, with 0–30% shade. Examples of places with full sun exposure might be an open field or the top of a tree canopy.

Semi shade
The plant usually prefers 3–6 hours of indirect or filtered light, with 30–70% shade. Examples of semi-shaded places might be a table next to a window or a sheltered corridor with bright sunlight.

Full shade
The plant usually prefers 1–3 hours of light, with 70–100% shade. Examples of fully shaded places might be a forest understorey or indoor living space.

WATER

Little water
The plant usually prefers the soil to be dry most of the time and between watering sessions. Infrequent watering, once a week or even less, is usually needed.

Moderate water
The plant usually prefers the soil to be slightly damp or moist, and allowed to dry out slightly between watering sessions. Frequent watering, sometimes once or twice daily, is usually needed.

Lots of water
The plant usually prefers soil to be always wet, and never drying out. Frequent watering, up to twice daily, is usually needed.

SPECIAL CARE



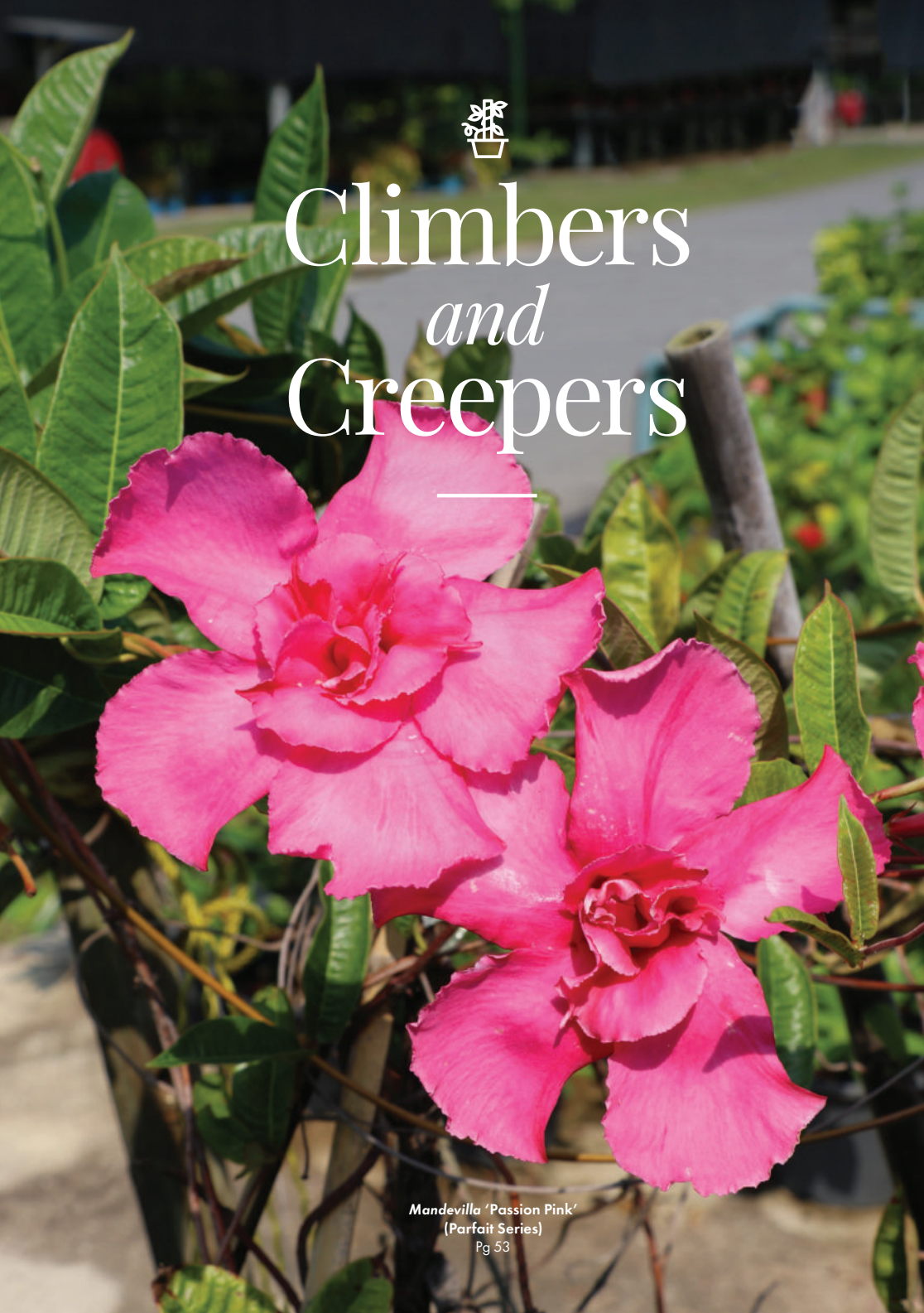
Occasional misting
The plant usually prefers fine misting at the roots and leaves occasionally. It thrives in places with high humidity.



Cool environment
The plant usually prefers an environment cooler than Singapore's average temperature and thrives in an average temperature of 20–25°C throughout the day.

A good approach to ensure the survival of a plant is to bear the thought in mind, the right plant for the right place. Choose a location with conditions that are suitable for your plant, or else choose a plant that is better adapted to the conditions of the location you plan to put it in. Observe how your plant responds to the growing conditions and fine-tune your cultivation practices accordingly. This will enrich your experience cultivating plants. Witnessing the transformation of a growing garden or even a small plant through your efforts can be very rewarding.

Climbers *and* Creepers



***Mandevilla* 'Passion Pink'**
(Parfait Series)
Pg 53

Adenia macrophylla var. *singaporiana*

Large-leafed Adenia

Family: Passifloraceae
Synonym: *Passiflora singaporiana*
Origin: Malaya





1. ANG WEE FOONG

Aeschynanthus albidus

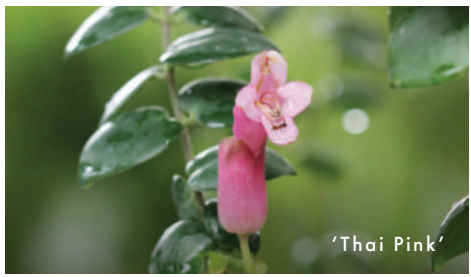
Family: Gesneriaceae
Origin: Borneo, Java, Malaya, Sumatra



Aeschynanthus cultivars

Family: Gesneriaceae





Aeschynanthus longicaulis

Family: Gesneriaceae
Synonym: *Aeschynanthus marmoratus*
Origin: Andaman Islands, South-Central China, Malaya, Myanmar, Nicobar Island, Thailand, Vietnam







Aeschynanthus pulcher

Family: Gesneriaceae
Synonym: *Aeschynanthus parvifolius*
Origin: Thailand, Vietnam, Malesia







1. ZAKI JAMIL

Aeschynanthus speciosus

Family: Gesneriaceae
Origin: Borneo, Java, Malaya, Sumatra, Thailand







Afgekia sericea

Silky Afgekia

Family: Fabaceae
Origin: Southeast China, Laos, Myanmar, Thailand, Vietnam





Allamanda cathartica

Allamanda, Akar Cempaka
Hutan, 软枝黄蝉

Family: Apocynaceae
Origin: Central America, Northern and Western South America, Brazil





Allamanda cultivars

Family: Apocynaceae





Allamanda oenotherifolia

Family: Apocynaceae
Synonym: *Allamanda oenotheraefolia*
Origin: Southeast and West-Central Brazil





Anemopaegma chamberlaynii

Yellow Trumpet Vine

Family: Bignoniaceae
Origin: Bolivia, Brazil, Paraguay






1. BOO CHIH MIN 2. CHARIS CHIANG

Antigonon leptopus

Coral Vine, Air Mata Pengantin,
珊瑚藤

Family: Polygonaceae
Origin: Mexico, Central America




3. VICKY LIM

Argyreia collinsiae
Elephant Morning Glory

Family: Convolvulaceae
Origin: Cambodia, Thailand, Vietnam

Argyreia nervosa
Elephant Climber

Family: Convolvulaceae
Origin: Assam, Bangladesh, India, Myanmar, Nepal









1. VICKY LIM

Aristolochia acuminata
Indian Birthwort

Family: Aristolochiaceae
Origin: Tropical and Subtropical Asia to Northeastern Queensland







2–4. VICKY LIM

Aristolochia gigantea

Giant Dutchman's Pipe

Family: Aristolochiaceae
Synonym: *Aristolochia clypeata*
Origin: Brazil, Costa Rica, El Salvador, Panama





Aristolochia leuconeura

Family: Aristolochiaceae
Origin: Belize, North Brazil, Colombia, Costa Rica, Honduras, Mexico Gulf, Panama, Peru







Aristolochia littoralis

Calico Flower

Family: Aristolochiaceae
Synonym: *Aristolochia elegans*
Origin: Western South America, Brazil, Northeast and Northwest Argentina, Paraguay





Aristolochia ringens

Gaping Dutchman's Pipe

Family: Aristolochiaceae
Origin: Central America, Venezuela, Western South America, Northwest Argentina





1. BOO CHIH MIN

Basella alba

Ceylon Spinach,
落葵, பசலைக்கீரை

Family: Basellaceae
Origin: Bangladesh, India, Sri Lanka, Cambodia, Laos, Myanmar, Thailand, Vietnam, Malesia, New Guinea





1, YI HUI

Beaumontia grandiflora

Easter Lily Vine

Family: Apocynaceae
Synonym: *Echites grandiflora*
Origin: Assam, Bangladesh, South-Central and Southeast China, East Himalaya, India, Laos, Myanmar, Nepal, Thailand, Vietnam





Benincasa hispida

Winter Melon, Kundur,
冬瓜, நீர் பூசணிக்காய்

Family: Cucurbitaceae
Origin: Vietnam, Malesia, Papuasia, Queensland, New Caledonia







1–2. VICKY LIM 3. JACQUELINE CHUA

Bignonia callistegioides

Violet Trumpet Vine

Family: Bignoniaceae
Origin: Bolivia, South Brazil, Argentina, Paraguay, Uruguay

Bignonia corymbosa

Trinidad Pink Trumpet Vine

Family: Bignoniaceae
Origin: Costa Rica, Honduras, Panama, Trinidad-Tobago, Windward Island, Northern and Western South America, Brazil









4–5. BOO CHIH MIN

Bignonia magnifica
Purple Bignonia

Family: Bignoniaceae
Synonym: *Saritaea magnifica*
Origin: Colombia, Ecuador, Panama, Venezuela





1. CHARIS CHIANG

Caesalpinia crista
Squirrel's Claws

Family: Fabaceae
Synonym: *Caesalpinia chinensis*
Origin: China, Japan, Southeast Asia to Papuasia, Queensland, Pacific Islands





2. CHARIS CHIANG 3. ANG WEE FOONG

Callerya reticulata

Evergreen Wisteria

Family: Fabaceae
Synonym: *Millettia reticulata*
Origin: China, Hong Kong, Taiwan, Vietnam







Callianthe megapotamica

Trailing Abutilon

Family: Malvaceae
Synonym: *Abutilon megapotamicum*
Origin: South Brazil







Callisia repens

Creeping Basketplant,
铺地锦竹草

Family: Commelinaceae
Synonym: *Tradescantia callisia*
Origin: Texas, Mexico, Southern America





Canavalia rosea

Bay Bean

Family: Fabaceae
Synonym: *Canavalia apiculata*
Origin: Pantropical region





1–2. ANG WEE FOONG

Cardiospermum halicacabum

Balloon Vine

Family: Sapindaceae
Origin: Pantropical region





Carissa carandas

Kerenda,
刺黄果, ಕಣಾ

Family: Apocynaceae
Synonym: *Echites spinosus*
Origin: Bangladesh, India





Causonis trifolia

Three-leaved Wild Vine

Family: Vitaceae
Synonym: *Cayratia trifolia*
Origin: Tropical and Subtropical Asia to New Caledonia





1. ANG WEE FOONG 2. REUBEN LIM

Cayratia mollissima

乌蔹莓

Family: Vitaceae
Synonym: *Cissus mollissima*
Origin: Southwestern India, Eastern Himalaya to Southern China, Western and Central Malesia





Chonemorpha fragrans

Frangipani Vine

Family: Apocynaceae
Origin: Indian Subcontinent to Malesia



Cissus discolor

Rex Begonia Vine

Family: Vitaceae
Origin: Southern Central China to Tropical Asia



Cissus quadrangularis

Four-angled Vine,
方茎青紫葛

Family: Vitaceae
Origin: Tropical and Southern Africa, Madagascar, Arabian Peninsula, India, Sri Lanka, Western and Central Malesia







Cissus verticillata

Princess Vine

Family: Vitaceae
Synonym: *Cissus sicyoides*
Origin: Tropical and Subtropical America





Clematis aristata

Traveller's Joy Goatsbeard

Family: Ranunculaceae
Origin: New South Wales, Queensland, South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria





Clerodendrum splendens

Glory Bower

Family: Lamiaceae
Origin: Western Tropical Africa to Angola





Clerodendrum thomsoniae

Bleeding-heart

Family: Lamiaceae
Origin: Cameroon, Gambia, Ghana, Gulf of Guinea Island, Nigeria, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Zaïre





Clerodendrum × speciosum

Red Bleeding Heart

Family: Lamiaceae







1. AMOS MOK

Clitoria ternatea

Butterfly Pea, Bunga Telang,
蝶豆, சங்குப் பூ கொடி

Family: Fabaceae
Origin: Cape Verde, Tropical and Southern Africa, Arabian Peninsula





1. BOO CHIH MIN

Clitoria ternatea cultivar

Family: Fabaceae



Clitoria ternatea 'Double White'

Family: Fabaceae



Clitoria ternatea f. *albiflora*

Family: Fabaceae



Clitoria ternatea var. *pleniflora*

Family: Fabaceae



Coccinia grandis

Ivy Gourd, Timun Tikus, 红瓜

Family: Cucurbitaceae
Synonym: *Coccinia indica*
Origin: Tropical Africa, Western Arabian Peninsula, Tropical and Subtropical Asia





Cocculus orbiculatus

Queen Coralbead

Family: Menispermaceae
Origin: Himalaya to Japan (Kerama Islands) and Central Pacific





1. SHI BIYING

Cochliasanthus caracalla

Cockscrew Flower

Family: Fabaceae
Origin: Mexico to Southern Tropical America

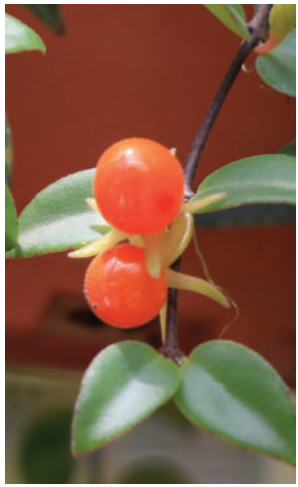




Codonanthe gracilis

Family: Gesneriaceae
Origin: Brazil

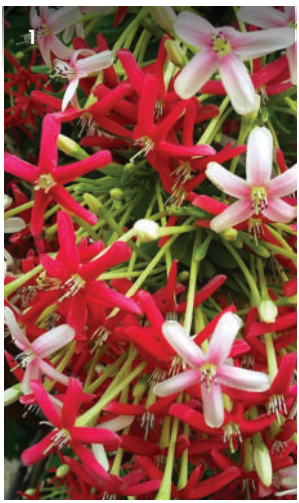


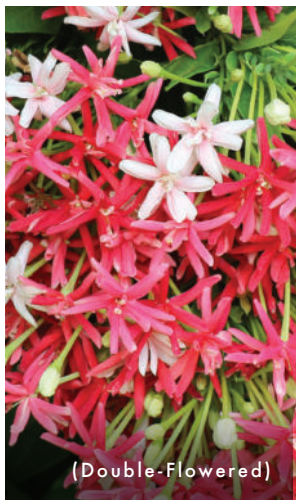


Combretum indicum

Rangoon Creeper, Akar Dani

Family: Combretaceae
Synonym: *Quisqualis indica*
Origin: Tanzania, Tropical and Subtropical Asia to Northern Australia



1. DAWIRNA MOHAMMAD WIJAYA

Combretum rotundifolium

Family: Combretaceae
Origin: Northern and Western South America, Brazil





Congea tomentosa
Wooly Congea

Family: Lamiaceae
Origin: India to Peninsular Malaysia and China (Southwestern Yunnan)



Congea velutina

Velvet Congea

Family: Lamiaceae
Origin: Malaya, Myanmar, Sumatra, Thailand



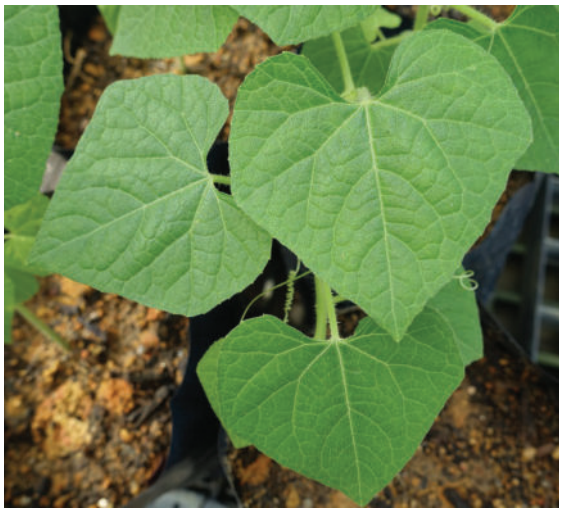


Cucumis metulifer

Kiwano

Family: Cucurbitaceae
Synonym: *Cucumis metuliferus*
Origin: Tropical and Southern Africa, Southwestern Arabian Peninsula





Cucumis sativus

Cucumber, Timun,
黄瓜, வெள்ளரிக்காய்

Family: Cucurbitaceae
Origin: Himalaya to China (Yunnan, Guizhou, Guangxi) and Northern Thailand


1


2


3

1: VICKY LIM 2–3: CHARIS CHIANG

Cucumis sativus cultivars

Family: Cucurbitaceae


4

(Japanese Cucumber)



'Crystal Apple'

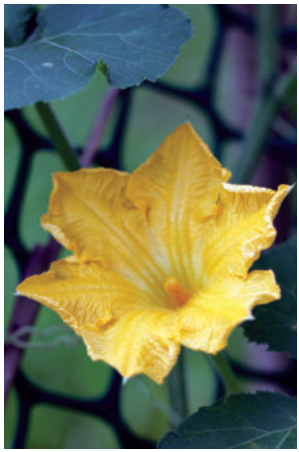
4: JACQUELINE CHUA

Cucurbita moschata

Pumpkin, Labu,
南瓜, பரங்கிக்காய்

Family: Cucurbitaceae
Synonym: *Cucurbita pepo* var. *moschata*
Origin: Belize, Guatemala, Mexico







1. JACQUELINE CHUA

Cyclea barbata

Green Grass Jelly

Family: Menispermaceae
Origin: Assam to China (Southwestern Guangdong), Lesser Sunda Islands



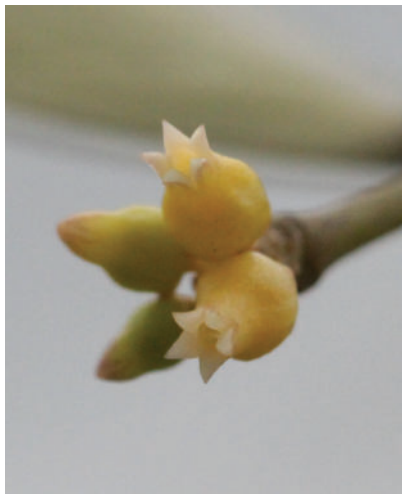


2–3. VICKY LIM

Dischidia acutifolia

Family: Apocynaceae
Origin: Myanmar to New Guinea





Dischidia cleistantha

Family: Apocynaceae
Origin: Philippines





Dischidia hirsuta

Family: Apocynaceae
Origin: Myanmar to Papuasia



Dischidia major

Family: Apocynaceae
Synonym: *Dischidia rafflesiana*
Origin: Tropical Asia to Queensland







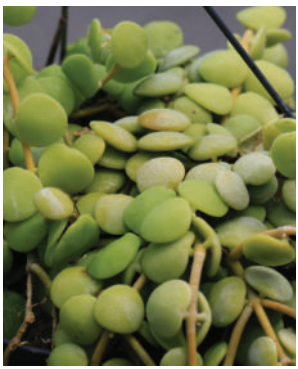
1–2. MICHELE RODDA

Dischidia nummularia

Button Orchid, Daun Pitis Kecil

Family: Apocynaceae
Synonym: *Dischidia gaudichaudii*
Origin: Tropical Asia to Southern China, Queensland









Dischidia oiantha

Family: Apocynaceae
Origin: Philippines





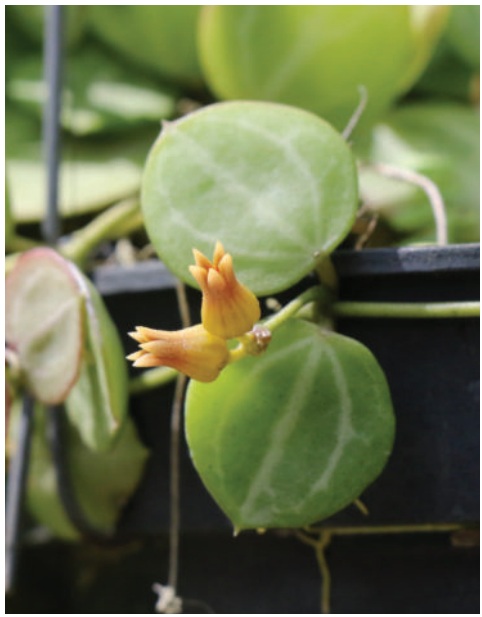


Dischidia ovata

Watermelon Dischidia

Family: Apocynaceae
Origin: New Guinea, Queensland





Dischidia ruscifolia

Million Hearts

Family: Apocynaceae
Origin: Philippines





Dischidia vidalii

Kangaroo Pocket

Family: Apocynaceae
Synonym: *Dischidia pectenoides*
Origin: Philippines





Dischidiopsis parasitica

Family: Apocynaceae
Synonym: *Dischidiopsis philippinensis*
Origin: Philippines





1. LILY CHEN

Dolichandra unguis-cati

Cat Claw Ivy

Family: Bignoniaceae
Synonym: *Macfadyena unguis-cati*
Origin: Mexico to Tropical America





Epipremnum aureum
Golden Pothos

Family: Araceae
Synonym: *Scindapsus aureum*
Origin: Society Islands





Epipremnum aureum cultivars

Family: Araceae





Epipremnum giganteum
Greater Epipremnum

Family: Araceae
Origin: Cambodia, Malaya, Myanmar, Thailand, Vietnam







1. ANG WEE FOONG 2. CHARIS CHIANG

Epipremnum pinnatum
Dragon-Tail Plant

Family: Araceae
Synonym: *Monstera pinnata*
Origin: Tropical and Subtropical Asia to Pacific







3. ANG WEE FOONG

Ficus pumila cultivars and variety

Creeping Fig, Ara Jalar,
薜荔

Family: Moraceae
Origin: Central and Southern China, Eastern Asia, Myanmar, Laos, Vietnam











Ficus vaccinioides
Creeping Fig

Family: Moraceae
Origin: Taiwan





Ficus villosa
Shaggy-Leaved Fig

Family: Moraceae
Origin: Assam to Malesia





Geophila herbacea

Snake Pennywort, Pegaga Ular,
爱地草

Family: Rubiaceae
Synonym: *Geophila repens*
Origin: Tropical and Subtropical Africa to Pacific





1. ANG WEE FOONG 2. REUBEN LIM

Gloriosa superba

Climbing Lily

Family: Colchicaceae
Origin: Tropical and Southern Africa, Tropical Asia







3–4. CHNG MUN WYE 5. ZAKI JAMIL

Grewia occidentalis

Cross-berry

Family: Malvaceae
Origin: Southern Tropical and Southern Africa





1. SHI BIYING 2. JOYCE FOO

Guilandina bonduc

Gray Nicker,
刺果苏木

Family: Fabaceae
Synonym: *Caesalpinia bonduc*
Origin: Tropical and Subtropical regions









3–4. ANG WEE FOONG 5–6. ZAK JAMIL

Hedera helix 'Glacier'

Glacier 'Ivy'

Family: Araliaceae





Heterotis rotundifolia

Spanish Shawl

Family: Melastomataceae
Synonym: *Dissotis rotundifolia*
Origin: Tropical Africa







Holmskioldia sanguinea

Mandarin's Hat

Family: Lamiaceae
Synonym: *Holmskioldia rubra*
Origin: Himalaya to Myanmar







1. SHI BIYING 2. MERVYN TAN

Hoya archboldiana

Family: Apocynaceae
Origin: New Guinea





Hoya callistophylla

Family: Apocynaceae
Origin: Borneo





Hoya campanulata

Family: Apocynaceae
Origin: Borneo, Java, Malaya, Sumatra



Hoya carnosa
Wax Plant

Family: Apocynaceae
Origin: S. China to Laos, Japan (Southern Kyushu) to Taiwan



Hoya carnosa 'Krinkle Kurl'

Family: Apocynaceae



Hoya carnosa 'Tricolor'

Family: Apocynaceae





Hoya caudata

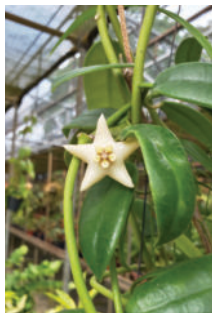
Family: Apocynaceae
Origin: Borneo, Malaya, Sumatra, Thailand





Hoya coronaria

Family: Apocynaceae
Origin: Borneo, Java, Malaya, Philippines, Sulawesi, Sumatra, Thailand





Hoya curtisii

Family: Apocynaceae
Origin: Borneo, Malaya, Philippines, Thailand



Hoya davidcummingii

Family: Apocynaceae
Origin: Philippines



1. CHOY HENG WAH

Hoya densifolia

Family: Apocynaceae
Origin: Java, Philippines



Hoya diversifolia

Akar Sesudu Bukit

Family: Apocynaceae
Origin: Hainan, Myanmar to Malesia



2. VICKY LIM 3. BOO CHIH MIN

Hoya elliptica

Family: Apocynaceae
Origin: Borneo, Malaya, Sumatra, Thailand





Hoya imbricata

Family: Apocynaceae
Origin: Philippines, Sulawesi



4–5. LILY CHEN

Hoya imperialis

Imperial Hoya

Family: Apocynaceae
Origin: Thailand, Malesia



Hoya kerrii

Sweetheart Hoya

Family: Apocynaceae
Origin: Cambodia, Java, Laos, Malaya, Thailand, Vietnam



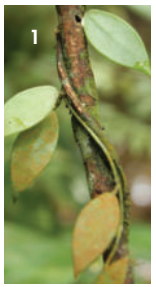
Hoya kerrii (Variegated)

Family: Apocynaceae



Hoya lacunosa

Family: Apocynaceae
Origin: Thailand, Malesia





1–2. ANG WEE FOONG

Hoya latifolia

Family: Apocynaceae
Origin: Borneo, Java, Malaya, Myanmar, Sumatra, Thailand





Hoya mindorensis

Family: Apocynaceae
Origin: Borneo, Philippines



Hoya mindorensis 'Yellow'

Family: Apocynaceae



Hoya mitrata

Family: Apocynaceae
Origin: Borneo, Malaya, Philippines, Sumatra, Thailand





1–2. CHOY HENG WAH

Hoya multiflora

Family: Apocynaceae
Origin: Southern China to Tropical Asia



Hoya nummularioides

Family: Apocynaceae
Origin: Cambodia, Laos, Thailand, Vietnam



3. CHOY HENG WAH

Hoya obovata

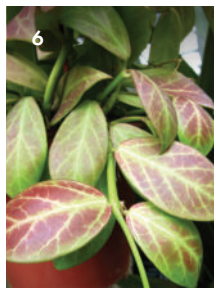
Family: Apocynaceae
Origin: Maluku, Sulawesi, Thailand, Vietnam





Hoya obscura

Family: Apocynaceae
Origin: Borneo, Philippines





4–5,7. LILY CHEN 6. VICKY LIM

Hoya pachyclada

Family: Apocynaceae
Origin: Cambodia, Laos, Thailand, Vietnam





1–2. LILY CHEN

Hoya pubicalyx

Family: Apocynaceae
Origin: Philippines





Hoya retusa

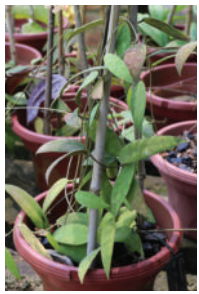
Family: Apocynaceae
Origin: East Himalaya, India

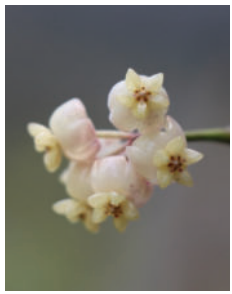


3. LILY CHEN

Hoya scortechinii

Family: Apocynaceae
Origin: Borneo, Malaya, Sumatra, Thailand





Hoya sigillatis

Family: Apocynaceae
Origin: Borneo





4. LILY CHEN 5. VICKY LIM

Hoya spartioides

Family: Apocynaceae
Origin: Borneo



Hoya verticillata

Family: Apocynaceae
Origin: Tropical and Subtropical Asia to Samoa





1–2. ANG WEE FOONG

Ipomoea aquatica

Water Spinach, Kangkong,
蕹菜, வள்ளல் கீரை

Family: Convolvulaceae
Synonym: *Ipomoea reptans*
Origin: Tropical and Subtropical Africa to Australia





3. SHI BIYING 4. VICKY LIM

Ipomoea batatas and cultivars

Sweet Potato, Keledek,
番薯, சர்க்கரைவள்ளிக் கிழங்கு

Family: Convolvulaceae
Origin: Mexico













1. SHI BIYING

Ipomoea pes-caprae
Beach Morning Glory

Family: Convolvulaceae
Synonym: *Ipomoea biloba*
Origin: Tropical and Subtropical coastal regions





Ipomoea quamoclit
Cypress Vine

Family: Convolvulaceae
Origin: Mexico to Central America



Ipomoea quamoclit cultivars
Cypress Vine

Family: Convolvulaceae





1. JOYCE FOO 2. VICKY LIM 3. PATRICIA YAP

Ipomoea tricolor

Family: Convolvulaceae
Origin: Mexico



Ipomoea × multifida

Cardinal Climber

Family: Convolvulaceae





1. BOO CHIH MIN

Jasminum adenophyllum

Princess Jasmine

Family: Oleaceae
Origin: Andaman Islands, Assam, Laos, Malaya, Thailand, Vietnam





Jasminum auriculatum

Family: Oleaceae
Synonym: *Jasminum mucronatum*
Origin: Bangladesh, India, Nepal, Sri Lanka, West Himalaya





1–2. VICKY LIM

Jasminum elongatum

Common Malayan Jasmine,
扭肚藤

Family: Oleaceae
Synonym: *Nyctanthes elongata*
Origin: Nepal to Southern China, Northern Australia





Jasminum multiflorum

Star Jasmine,
毛茉莉, மகரந்தமல்லி

Family: Oleaceae
Synonym: *Jasminum pubescens*
Origin: Indian Subcontinent to Vietnam





1. SHI BIYING

Jasminum nobile

Royal Jasmine, Melati Raja

Family: Oleaceae
Synonym: *Jasminum rex*
Origin: Cambodia, Laos, Myanmar, Thailand





2. VICKY LIM 3. BOO CHIH MIN

Juanulloa mexicana

Gold Finger



Family: Solanaceae
Synonym: *Juanulloa aurantiaca*
Origin: Southern Mexico to Colombia





Lablab purpureus

Hyacinth Bean,
扁豆



Family: Fabaceae
Synonym: *Dolichos lablab*
Origin: Cape Verde, Tropical and Southern Africa, Madagascar, India



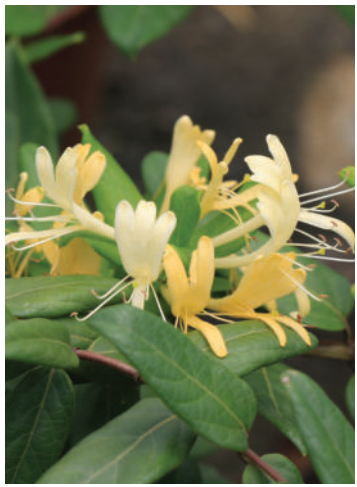




Lonicera japonica
Japanese Honeysuckle

Family: Caprifoliaceae
Origin: Japan, Korea





Luffa acutangula
Angled Loofah, Petola,
广东丝瓜, பெருபீர்க்கம்

Family: Cucurbitaceae
Synonym: *Cucumis acutangulus*
Origin: Indian Subcontinent





Luffa aegyptiaca
Sponge Gourd,
丝瓜

Family: Cucurbitaceae
Synonym: *Luffa cylindrica*
Origin: Indian Subcontinent







1. ERIKA HALIM

Lysimachia procumbens
Golden Globes

Family: Primulaceae
Origin: Northern America





1. BOO CHIH MIN 2. JOYCE FOO

Mandevilla cultivars

Family: Apocynaceae





Mandevilla sanderi cultivars

Family: Apocynaceae





Mansoa hymenaea

Garlic Vine,
大蒜藤

Family: Bignoniaceae
Synonym: *Bignonia alliacea*
Origin: Mexico to Tropical America





Momordica charantia

Bitter Gourd, Peria,
苦瓜, பாகற் கொடி

Family: Cucurbitaceae
Origin: Tropical and Subtropical Africa to Malesia







Momordica charantia cultivars

Family: Cucurbitaceae





1–2. VICKY LIM

Monstera adansonii

Family: Araceae
Origin: Southern Mexico to Tropical America



Monstera deliciosa

Swiss-cheese Plant

Family: Araceae
Origin: Mexico to Central America

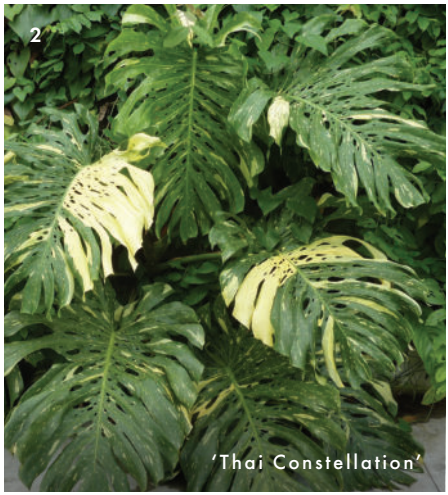




Monstera deliciosa cultivars

Family: Araceae





1. ZAKI JAMIL 2. KENERIC NG

Monstera dubia

Family: Araceae
Origin: Mexico to Southern Tropical America, Trinidad



Mucuna bennettii

New Guinea Creeper

Family: Fabaceae
Origin: Maluku, New Guinea, Solomon Island, Sulawesi, Vanuatu











1–2. ZAKI JAMIL

Nepenthes species, cultivars and hybrid

Family: Nepenthaceae


N. ampullaria


1
N. bicalcarata


2
N. gracilis


N. rafflesiana


'Black Miracle'


'Miranda'


3
N. × *ventrata*

1–2. ANG WEE FOONG 3. VICKY LIM

Norantea guianensis

Red Hot Poker Vine

Family: Marcgraviaceae
Origin: Southern America





Paederia foetida

Lesser Malayan Stinkwort

Family: Rubiaceae
Synonym: *Paederia scandens*
Origin: Eastern Nepal to Northern Central Japan, Malesia





1. ANG WEE FOONG 2. CERLIN NG

Pandorea jasminoides

Bower Vine

Family: Bignoniaceae
Synonym: *Tecoma jasminoides*
Origin: Queensland





Passiflora coccinea

Red Passion Flower

Family: Passifloraceae
Origin: Southern Tropical America





Passiflora edulis

Purple Passion Fruit, Markisa, 百香果

Family: Passifloraceae
Origin: Brazil, Northeastern Argentina, Paraguay







1–2. SHI BIYING

Passiflora foetida

Running Pop, Timun Padang

Family: Passifloraceae
Origin: Tropical and Subtropical America





Passiflora laurifolia

Yellow Granadilla

Family: Passifloraceae
Synonym: *Passiflora oblongifolia*
Origin: Caribbean to Northern and Northeastern Brazil





Passiflora trifasciata

Tri-coloured Passion Vine

Family: Passifloraceae
Origin: Bolivia, Ecuador, Peru





1. VICKY LIM

Passiflora vitifolia

Crimson Passion Flower

Family: Passifloraceae
Origin: Central and Southern Tropical America



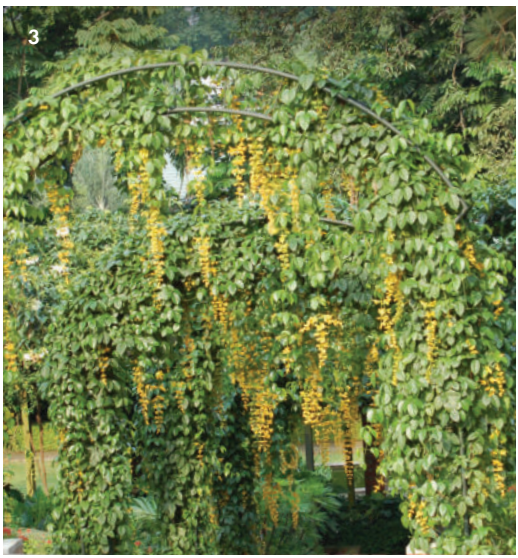


1–2. VICKY LIM

Petraeovitex wolfei

Wolfe's Vine

Family: Lamiaceae
Origin: Malaya





3. BOO CHIH MIN

Petrea volubilis

Sandpaper Vine

Family: Verbenaceae
Origin: Florida, Mexico to Tropical America





Phanera audax

Family: Fabaceae
Synonym: *Bauhinia semibifida* var. *perkinsae*
Origin: Malaya





1. ZAKI JAMIL

Phanera aureifolia

Family: Fabaceae
Synonym: *Bauhinia aureifolia*
Origin: Thailand





1–2. VICKY LIM

Phanera bidentata

Pride of Selangor

Family: Fabaceae
Synonym: *Bauhinia bidentata*
Origin: Malaya, Sumatra





Phanera kockiana var. *kockiana*

Kock's Bauhinia

Family: Fabaceae
Synonym: *Bauhinia kockiana*
Origin: Malaya, Sumatra, Borneo, Lesser Sunda Island





Phanera semibifida var. *semibifida*

Common Bauhinia

Family: Fabaceae
Synonym: *Bauhinia semibifida* var. *semibifida*
Origin: Peninsular Malaysia, Sumatra, Sabah, Kalimantan, Sulawesi, Philippines





1–2. ANG WEE FOONG

Philodendron billietiae

Family: Araceae
Origin: Brazil North, French Guiana, Guyana





Philodendron bipinnatifidum

Split-leaf Philodendron

Family: Araceae
Synonym: *Philodendron selloum*
Origin: Northeast Argentina, Bolivia, South and Southeast Brazil, Paraguay





1. ANG WEE FOONG

Philodendron cultivars

Family: Araceae


'Anderson's Red'


'Apple Green'


'Birkin'


'Burle-Marx'


'Caramel Cream'


'Orange Fire'


'Pluto'

1. VICKY LIM

Philodendron erubescens 'Gold'

Family: Araceae





Philodendron grazielae

Family: Araceae
Origin: North Brazil, Colombia, Peru



Philodendron hederaceum cultivar and variety

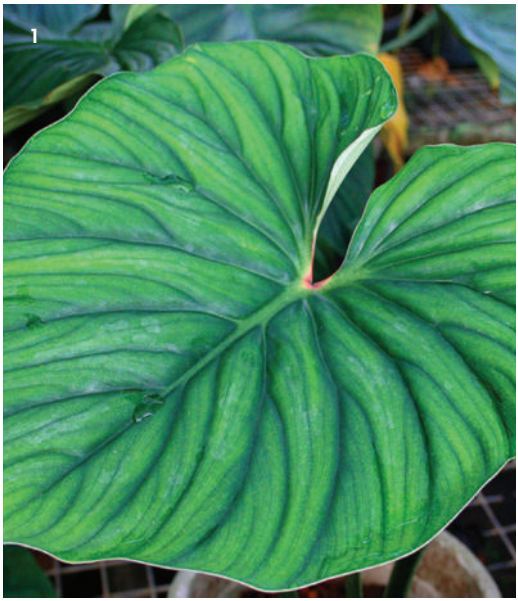
Family: Araceae
Origin: Mexico to Tropical America





Philodendron mamei

Family: Araceae
Origin: Ecuador





1. BOO CHIH MIN

Philodendron verrucosum

Family: Araceae
Origin: Colombia, Costa Rica, Ecuador, Panama, Peru







2–4. VICKY LIM

Philodendron xanadu

Family: Araceae
Origin: South Brazil, Paraguay





1. BOO CHIH MIN

Pilea depressa
Baby Toes

Family: Urticaceae
Origin: Cuba, Dominican Republic, Haiti





Pilea libanensis

Aluminium Plant

Family: Urticaceae
Origin: Cuba





Pilea nummulariifolia

Creeping Charlie

Family: Urticaceae
Origin: Central America to Northern Venezuela, Peru, Caribbean





Piper betle

Betel, Sirih,
蒌叶, வெற்றிலை

Family: Piperaceae
Origin: Myanmar to Malesia







Piper nigrum

Common Pepper, Lada Hitam,
胡椒, மிளகு

Family: Piperaceae
Origin: India





Piper ornatum

Ornamental Pepper Vine

Family: Piperaceae
Origin: Sulawesi





1–2. SHI BIYING

Podranea ricasoliana

Pink Trumpet Vine

Family: Bignoniaceae
Origin: Cape Provinces, KwaZulu-Natal, Malawi, Mozambique, Zambia



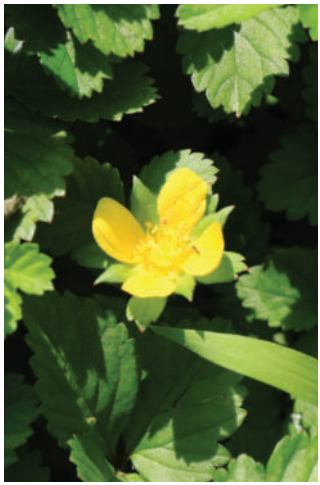


Potentilla indica

Mock Strawberry

Family: Rosaceae
Synonym: *Duchesnea indica*
Origin: Afghanistan to Far Eastern Russia, Malesia





Procris repens

Trailing Watermelon Begonia

Family: Urticaceae
Synonym: *Pellionia repens*
Origin: China (Yunnan) to Malesia





Pseudogynoxys chenopodioides

Mexican Flamevine

Family: Asteraceae
Synonym: *Pseudogynoxys berlandieri*
Origin: Mexico to Southern Tropical America





1–2. ZAKI JAMIL

Psophocarpus tetragonolobus

Winged Bean, Kacang Botor

Family: Fabaceae
Origin: New Guinea







3–4. VICKY LIM

Pterisanthes polita

Simple-leaved Ribbon Vine

Family: Vitaceae
Synonym: *Pterisanthes gladiata*
Origin: Malaya, Myanmar





1–2. ANG WEE FOONG

Quisqualis conferta

Vientiane Creeper

Family: Combretaceae
Synonym: *Sphalanthus confertus*
Origin: South Central China, Myanmar to Sumatra





3. ZAKI JAMIL

Rhaphidophora cryptantha

Family: Araceae
Origin: New Guinea





Rhaphidophora korthalsii

Family: Araceae
Origin: Nansei-shoto, Peninsular Thailand to Malesia, Western Pacific





Scindapsus pictus

Satin Pothos

Family: Araceae
Origin: Bangladesh, Thailand, Malesia







Solandra longiflora

Chalice Vine

Family: Solanaceae
Origin: Cuba, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Haiti, Peru, Venezuela





Sphagneticola trilobata

Yellow Creeping Daisy,
地锦花

Family: Asteraceae
Synonym: *Wedelia trilobata*
Origin: Mexico to Southern Tropical America, Trinidad





1. PATRICIA YAP

Strongylodon macrobotrys
Jade Vine

Family: Fabaceae
Origin: Philippines





1–2. ANG WEE FOONG

Strophantus gratus
Cream Fruit

Family: Apocynaceae
Synonym: *Nerium guineense*
Origin: Western and West Central Tropical Africa





Syngonium species and cultivars

Family: Araceae













1–2. ANG WEE FOONG

Telosma cordata

Tonkin Creeper, Bunga Tongkeng, 夜来香

Family: Apocynaceae
Origin: Pakistan to Southeast China



Tetracera indica

Fireweed, Akar Mempelas, 锡叶藤属

Family: Dilleniaceae
Origin: Bangladesh, Cambodia, Java, Laos, Lesser Sunda Island, Malaya, Myanmar, Thailand, Vietnam



1. VICKY LIM

Thunbergia alata

Black-eyed Susan

Family: Acanthaceae
Origin: Tropical and Southern Africa, Madagascar







2–3. VICKY LIM

Thunbergia fragrans

Angel Wings

Family: Acanthaceae
Synonym: *Thunbergia volubilis*
Origin: Indian Subcontinent to Southern China, Myanmar to Vietnam, Philippines



Thunbergia grandiflora

Blue Trumpet Vine

Family: Acanthaceae
Origin: Central Nepal to Southern China, Peninsular Malaysia





Thunbergia laurifolia

Family: Acanthaceae
Origin: Andaman Islands, Malaya, Myanmar, Nicobar Island, Vietnam





1. CERLIN NG 2. BOO CHIH MIN

Tinospora crispa

Petawali

Family: Menispermaceae
Synonym: *Tinospora nudiflora*
Origin: Assam to South Central China to Malesia





Trachelospermum asiaticum 'Ogon-nishiki'*

Japanese Star Jasmine

Family: Apocynaceae
Synonym: *Trachelospermum asiaticum* 'Gold Brocade'



*This plant is now known as *Trachelospermum jasminoides* 'Ogon Nishiki'.

Trachelospermum jasminoides 'Tricolor'

Tricolor Asian Jasmine

Family: Apocynaceae





1–2. BOO CHIH MIN

Tradescantia fluminensis 'Albovittata'

Variegated Wandering Jew

Family: Commelinaceae
Synonym: *Tradescantia albiflora* 'Albovittata'

Tradescantia zebrina

Silver Inch Plant

Family: Commelinaceae
Synonym: *Tradescantia pendula*
Origin: Mexico to Colombia









1–2. SHI BIYING

Tristellateia australasiae

Maiden's Jealousy, 三星果

Family: Malpighiaceae
Origin: Myanmar to Nansei-shoto, Western Pacific





Uvaria grandiflora

Red Hot Poker, Pisang Akar, 山椒子

Family: Annonaceae
Synonym: *Unona rubra*
Origin: Southern China to Myanmar, New Guinea







Vallaris glabra

Bread Flower, Bunga Kesidang

Family: Apocynaceae
Synonym: *Vallaris pergulana*
Origin: Java, Lesser Sunda Island, Sumatra







1–3. ZAKI JAMIL

Vernonia elliptica

Curtain Creeper

Family: Asteraceae
Synonym: *Cambodia, South-Central China, Laos, Malaya, Myanmar, Thailand, Vietnam*



Vigna angularis

Adzuki Bean, Kacang Merah, 红豆

Family: Fabaceae
Synonym: *Phaseolus angularis*
Origin: Nepal to Southern China, Taiwan, Central and Southern Japan



Vigna radiata

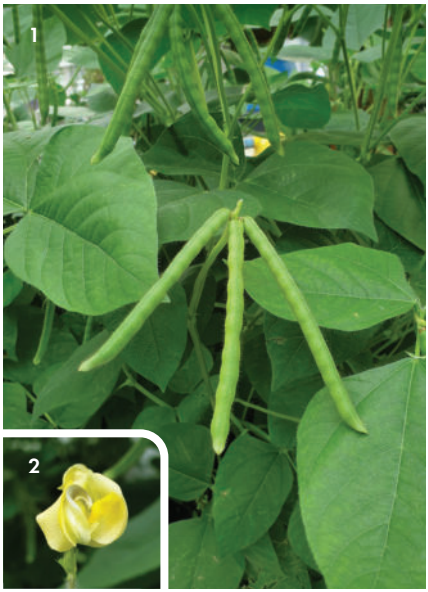
Mung Bean, Kacang Hijau,
绿豆, பச்சைப்பயறு

Family: Fabaceae
Synonym: *Phaseolus aureus*
Origin: Arabian Peninsula, Taiwan to Tropical Asia, Northern and Eastern Australia

Vigna unguiculata Sesquipedalis Group

Long Bean, Kacang Panjang,
长豆, தட்டைப்பயறு

Family: Fabaceae
Synonym: *Vigna sinensis*
Origin: Africa









1–2. ERIKA HALIM 3–5. VICKY LIM

Vitis vinifera

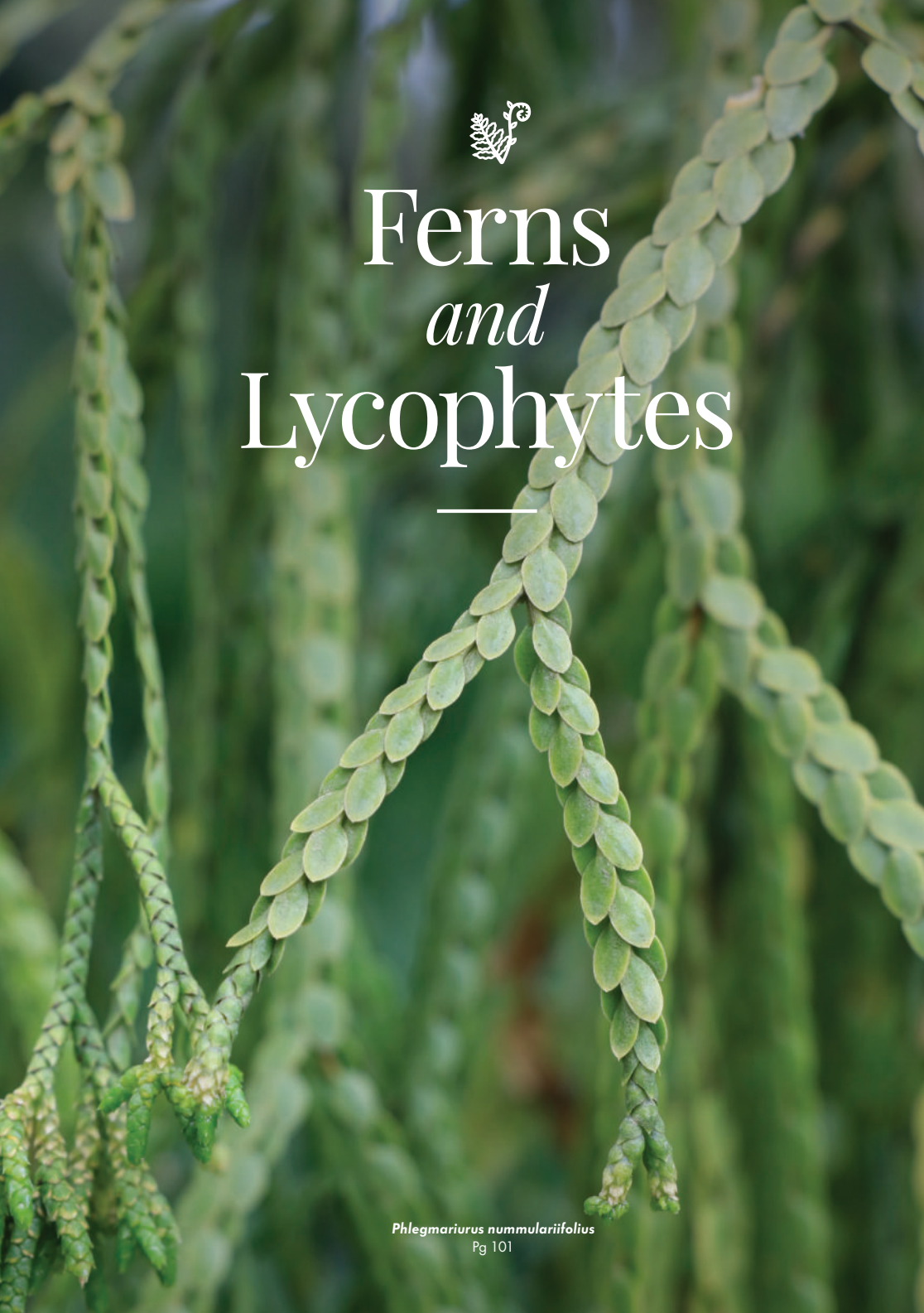
Grape, Anggur,
葡萄, திராட்சை

Family: Vitaceae
Origin: South Central and South Eastern Europe to Central Asia, Iran





Ferns *and* Lycophytes



Phlegmariurus nummulariifolius
Pg 101

Acrostichum aureum

Leather Fern, Mangrove Fern,
Paku Laut, 卤蕨

Family: Pteridaceae
Origin: Tropical and Subtropical region





Acrostichum speciosum

Mangrove Fern,
尖叶卤蕨

Family: Pteridaceae
Origin: Tropical and Subtropical Asia to Southwest Pacific





1. JWH YONG

Adiantum latifolium

Broadleaf Maidenhair

Family: Pteridaceae
Origin: South Mexico to Tropical America





Adiantum peruvianum

Silver Dollar Maidenhair,
银圆铁线蕨

Family: Pteridaceae
Origin: Bolivia,
Ecuador, Peru





Adiantum raddianum

Delta Maidenhair

Family: Pteridaceae
Origin: Mexico to
Tropical America





1–4. SHI BIYING

Alsophila latebrosa

Tree Fern, Paku,
阴生桫椤

Family: Cyatheaceae
Origin: South Yunan to West and Central Malesia





Angiopteris evecta

Elephant Fern, Paku Gajah

Family: Marattiaceae
Origin: Madagascar, Tropical Asia, Australia, Polynesia





Asplenium 'Crissie Amy'

Family: Aspleniaceae



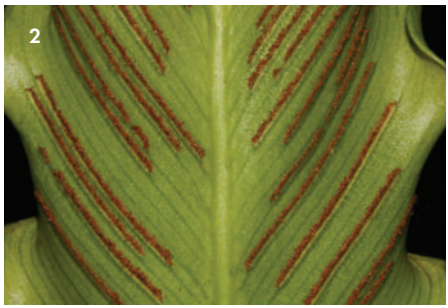


Asplenium antiquum 'Osaka'

Japanese Bird's Nest Fern

Family: Aspleniaceae





1–2. ARTHUR NG

Asplenium longissimum

Spleenwort

Family: Aspleniaceae
Synonym: *Asplenium longicauda*
Origin: Chagos Islands, Assam to West and Central Malesia



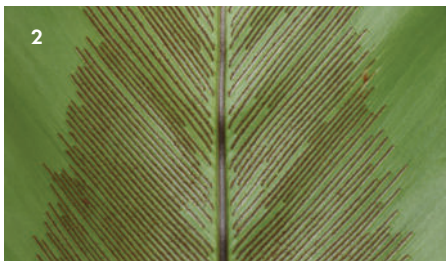


Asplenium nidus

Bird's Nest Fern, Paku Langsuyar, 巢蕨

Family: Aspleniaceae
Origin: Malesia to Northern Australia





1–2. SHI BIYING

Asplenium nidus var. *plicatum*

Lasagne Fern

Family: Aspleniaceae





3. SHI BIYING

Asplenium thunbergii

Family: Aspleniaceae
Synonym: *Asplenium preussii*
Origin: Madagascar, Sri Lanka, Assam to New Guinea





1. SHI BIYING

Asplenium × kenzoi

Family: Aspleniaceae







2. SHI BIYING

Blechnopsis orientalis

Centipede Fern, Paku Lipan

Family: Blechnaceae
Synonym: *Blechnum orientale*
Origin: Tropical and Subtropical Asia to Pacific





3. ARTHUR NG 4. ANG WEE FOONG

Cibotium barometz

Golden Chicken Fern, Penawar Jambi,
金毛狗

Family: Cibotiaceae
Synonym: *Aspidium barometz, Dicksonia barometz*
Origin: Tropical and Subtropical Asia





1. ARTHUR NG 2. PREECHA KARAKET

Davallia denticulata

Rabbit's Foot Fern, Paku Tertutup,
假脉骨碎补

Family: Davalliaceae
Origin: Tropical Asia to Hainan, Eastern Queensland





3. SHI BIYING 4. ARTHUR NG

Davallia griffithiana

Family: Davalliaceae
Origin: East Himalaya to Okinawa, Laos, Myammar, Vietnam





5–6. ARTHUR NG

Dicranopteris linearis

Scrambling Fern, Resam,
铁芒萁

Family: Gleicheniaceae
Origin: Tropical Asia, Tropical Africa





Drynaria quercifolia

Oak Leaf Fern, Daun Kepala Tupai,
栎叶槲蕨

Family: Polypodiaceae
Origin: Hainan to Tropical Asia, Northern Australia







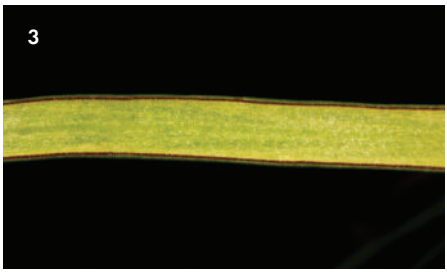
1. SHI BIYING

Haplopteris ensiformis

Shoestring Fern

Family: Pteridaceae
Synonym: *Vittaria ensiformis*
Origin: Tanzania, Eastern Zimbabwe to Pacific region





2–3. ARTHUR NG

Lecanopteris crustacea

Ant Fern

Family: Polypodiaceae
Origin: Thailand, Peninsular Malaysia, Sumatra, Borneo, Singapore







*Lycopodiella cernua**

Scrambling Clubmoss, Paku Serani, 过山龙

Family: Lycopodiaceae
Synonym: *Lycopodiella cernuum*
Origin: Tropical and Subtropical region







1–4. SHI BIYING

*This plant is now known as *Palhinhaea cernua*.

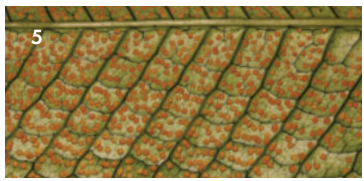
Microsorum musifolium 'Crocodyllus'

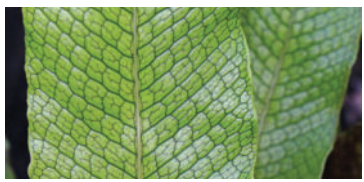
Crocodile Fern

Family: Polypodiaceae
Synonym: *Polypodium musifolium* 'Crocodyllus'









5. ARTHUR NG

Microsorum punctatum

Fishtail Fern,
星蕨

Family: Polypodiaceae
Origin: Tropical Africa to New Caledonia







1–3. SHI BIYING

Microsorum punctatum cultivars

Family: Polypodiaceae







Microsorum punctatum 'Grandiceps'

Family: Polypodiaceae
Synonym: *Polypodium punctatum* 'Grandiceps'









4. ARTHUR NG

Microsorum scolopendria

Wart Fern, Paku Wangi, 瘤蕨

Family: Polypodiaceae
Synonym: *Polypodium scolopendria*
Origin: Tropical Africa to Queensland







Microsorum scolopendria 'VP003'

Green Wave

Family: Polypodiaceae
Synonym: *Polypodium* 'Green Wave'





1–2. SHI BIYING

Microsorum thailandicum

Blue Oil Fern

Family: Polypodiaceae
Origin: Thailand







1–2. SHI BIYING

Nephrolepis biserrata

Broad Sword Fern, Paku Larat, 长叶肾蕨

Family: Nephrolepidaceae
Origin: Tropical and Subtropical region





3,5. SHI BIYING 4. ARTHUR NG

Nephrolepis cultivar

Fish-Tail Fern

Family: Nephrolepidaceae



Nephrolepis 'Duffii'

Button Fern

Family: Nephrolepidaceae







Nephrolepis exaltata

Boston Fern,
高大肾蕨

Family: Nephrolepidaceae
Origin: Tropical and Subtropical America







1, 3. SHI BIYING 2. ARTHUR NG

Oceaniopteris gibba

Dwarf Tree Fern

Family: Blechnaceae
Synonym: *Blechnum gibbum*
Origin: New Caledonia, Vanuatu







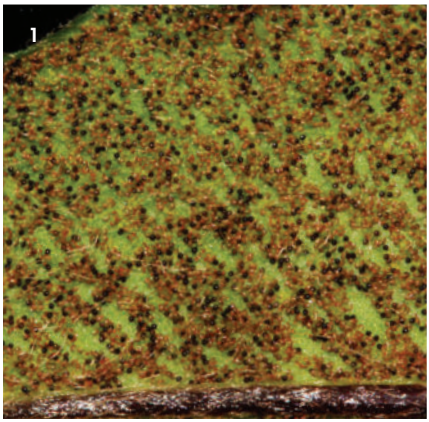
4–5. ARTHUR NG

Parahemionitis arifolia

Heart Fern,
泽泻蕨

Family: Pteridaceae
Synonym: *Hemionitis arifolia, Parahemionitis cordata*
Origin: Indian Subcontinent to South Yunnan, West and Central Malesia, Hainan, Southern Taiwan





Phlegmariurus goebelii

Common Tassel Fern

Family: Lycopodiaceae
Synonym: *Huperzia goebelii*
Origin: Sumatra, Borneo





1. ARTHUR NG 2. SHI BIYING

Phlegmariurus nummulariifolius

Tassel Fern, 尾杉

Family: Lycopodiaceae
Synonym: *Huperzia nummulariifolia*
Origin: Papuasia, Malesia, Santa Cruz, Nicobar, Thailand, Vietnam





Phlegmariurus phlegmaria

Common Tassel Fern, Sri Gading, 马尾杉

Family: Lycopodiaceae
Synonym: *Huperzia phlegmaria*
Origin: Tropical Africa to Queensland







Phlegmariurus squarrosus

Rock Tassel Fern,
粗糙马尾杉

Family: Lycopodiaceae
Synonym: *Huperzia squarrosa*
Origin: West Indian Ocean, Tropical and Subtropical Asia to Pacific





Pityrogramma calomelanos

Silverback Fern,
Paku Perak, 粉叶蕨

Family: Pteridaceae
Origin: Mexico to Tropical America





Platycerium bifurcatum

Staghorn Fern,
二叉鹿角蕨

Family: Polypodiaceae
Origin: New Caledonia, New South Wales, Norfolk Island, Queensland



1. ARTHUR NG

Platycerium coronarium

Staghorn Fern, Tanduk Rusa

Family: Polypodiaceae
Origin: Cambodia, Laos, Myanmar, Thailand, Vietnam, West and Central Malesia





Platycerium elephantotis

Elephant Ear Staghorn Fern

Family: Polypodiaceae
Origin: Tropical Africa





1–2. VICKY LIM

Platycerium grande

Giant Staghorn Fern

Family: Polypodiaceae
Origin: Philippines, Sulawesi



1. ARTHUR NG

Platycerium ridleyi

Ridley's Staghorn Fern, Tanduk Rusa

Family: Polypodiaceae
Origin: Borneo, Malaya, Sumatra, Thailand





Psilotum nudum

Whisk Fern, Paku Ekor Kuda, 松叶蕨

Family: Psilotaceae
Origin: Tropical and Subtropical region





2. SHI BIYING

Pteris blumeana

Family: Pteridaceae
Synonym: *Pteris quadriaurita* var. *blumeana*
Origin: East Himalaya, Tropical Asia





Pteris ensiformis 'Victoriae'

Victoria Fern

Family: Pteridaceae







1–3. SHI BIYING

Pteris semipinnata

Paku Medang

Family: Pteridaceae
Synonym: *Pteris alata, Pteris dimidiata, Pteris flabellata*
Origin: Tropical and Subtropical Asia





4. ARTHUR NG

Pteris tripartita

Giant Brake Fern,
三叉凤尾蕨

Family: Pteridaceae
Origin: Tropical Africa to Pacific







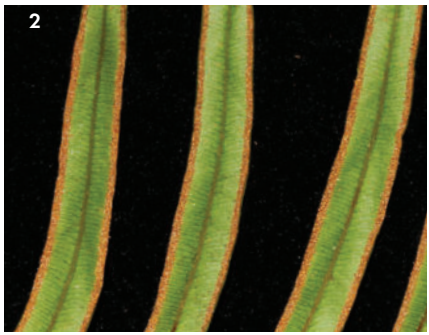
Pteris vittata

Chinese Brake Fern,
Paku Uban Bukit,
蜈蚣草

Family: Pteridaceae
Synonym: *Pycnodoria vittata*
Origin: Africa to Pacific







1. BOO CHIH MIN 2. ARTHUR NG

Pyrrosia longifolia

Suloi,
南洋石韦

Family: Polypodiaceae
Origin: Yunan to Tropical Asia and Pacific









Pyrrosia piloselloides

Dragon's Scale Fern,
Sisik Naga, 抱树石韦

Family: Polypodiaceae
Origin: China to Japan, Malesia







1–2. SHI BIYING

Selaginella apoda

Meadow Spikemoss, 草地卷柏

Family: Selaginellaceae
Origin: USA to Guatemala





3–4. VICKY LIM

Selaginella cultivar

Family: Selaginellaceae





Selaginella erythropus

Red Spikemoss

Family: Selaginellaceae
Synonym: *Lycopodium erythropus, Lycopodioides erythropus*
Origin: Brazil, Western South America, Costa Rica





Selaginella intermedia

Spikemoss, Jambul Merak

Family: Selaginellaceae
Origin: India, Malesia, Thailand, Vietnam





1. ANG WEE FOONG 2. SHI BIYING

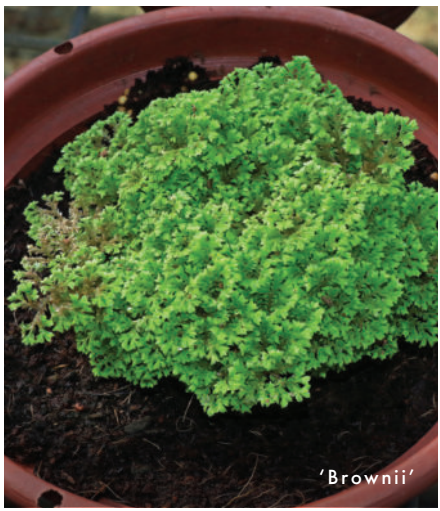
Selaginella kraussiana

Mat Spikemoss,
地柏

Family: Selaginellaceae
Origin: Macaronesia, Tropical and South Africa







Selaginella plana

Asian Spikemoss

Family: Selaginellaceae
Synonym: *Lycopodium planum*, *Selaginella planum*
Origin: Malesia, Papuasia



Selaginella willdenowii

Willdenow's Spikemoss, Paku Merak, 藤卷柏

Family: Selaginellaceae
Synonym: *Lycopodium willdenowii*
Origin: India, Southeast Asia



Stenochlaena palustris

Climbing Fern, Paku Miding, 光叶藤蕨

Family: Blechnaceae
Origin: Tropical and Subtropical Asia to West Pacific



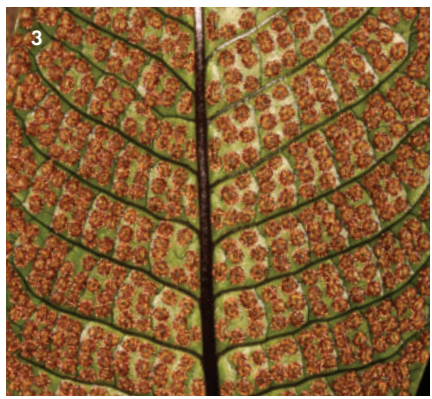


Tectaria singaporiana

Monitor Lizard Fern, Paku Biawak

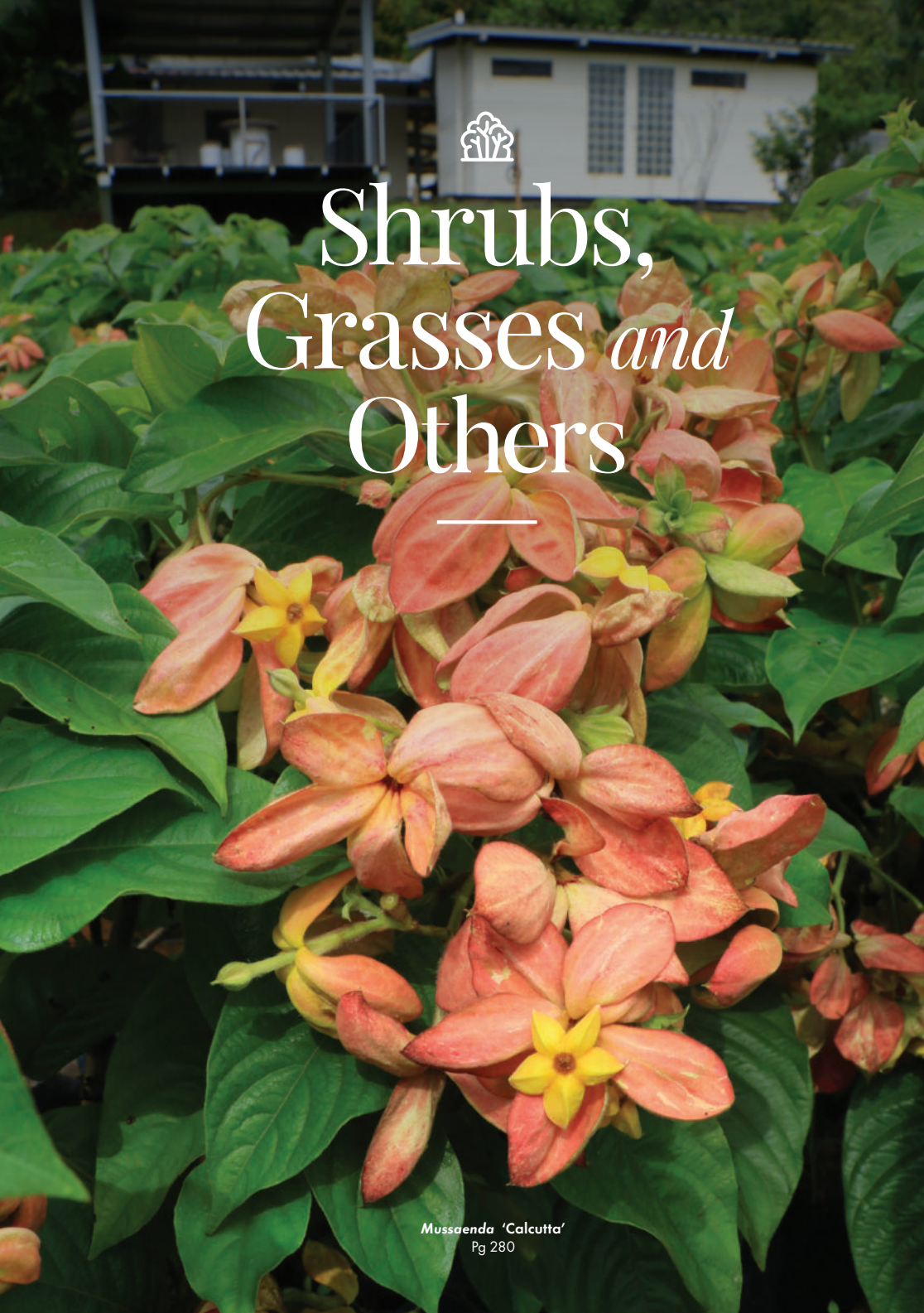
Family: Tectariaceae
Origin: Malesia





1. VICKY LIM 2. SHI BIYING 3. ARTHUR NG

Shrubs, Grasses *and* Others



***Mussaenda* 'Calcutta'**
Pg 280

Abelia × *grandiflora*

Glossy Abelia

Family: Caprifoliaceae





1–2. CERLIN NG

Abelia × *grandiflora* 'Francis Mason'

Abelia 'Francis Mason'

Family: Caprifoliaceae





3–4. PATRICIA YAP

Abelia × *grandiflora* 'Kaleidoscope'

Kaleidoscope Abelia

Family: Caprifoliaceae





5. KENERIC NG 6. VICKY LIM

Abelmoschus esculentus

Lady's Finger, Bendi,
羊角豆, வெண்டைக்காய்

Family: Malvaceae
Synonym: *Hibiscus esculentus*
Origin: Africa







1, 3. SHI BIYING 2. JOYCE FOO

Abroma augustum

Devil's Cotton

Family: Malvaceae
Origin: Southern China to Tropical Asia







4–5. ANG WEE FOONG 6. CERLIN NG

Abutilon 'Canary Bird'

Family: Malvaceae





Acalypha godseffiana 'Heterophylla'

Copper Leaf

Family: Euphorbiaceae
Synonym: *Acalypha wilkesiana* var. *godseffiana*
Origin: Bismarck Archipelago, Fiji, Solomon Islands, Tuvalu, Vanuatu





Acalypha hispida

Chenille Plant

Family: Euphorbiaceae
Synonym: *Acalypha sanderi*
Origin: Bismarck Archipelago





Acalypha siamensis

Teh Kampong

Family: Euphorbiaceae
Origin: Hainan, Laos, Malaya, Myanmar, Sumatra, Thailand, Vietnam





Acalypha siamensis (Variegated)

Family: Euphorbiaceae





Acalypha wilkesiana cultivars

Family: Euphorbiaceae







Acanthus ebracteatus
Sea Holly

Family: Acanthaceae
Origin: Southwestern India, Bangladesh to Guangdong and Papuasia





1–2. CERLIN NG

Acanthus ilicifolius
Mangrove Holly

Family: Acanthaceae
Origin: Tropical and Subtropical Asia to Southwestern Pacific

Achimenes hybrids
Cupid's Bow

Family: Gesneriaceae









3–4. REUBEN LIM 5. ABBY LIN

Acmella oleracea

Toothache Plant,
印度金鈕扣

Family: Asteraceae
Synonym: *Spilanthes oleracea, Spilanthes fusca*
Origin: Northwest Argentina, Java, Paraguay



Acmella paniculata

Toothache Plant,
金鈕扣

Family: Asteraceae
Synonym: *Spilanthes acmella, Spilanthes paniculata*
Origin: South China to Queensland







1. VICKY LIM

Aechmea chantinii

Amazonian Zebra Plant

Family: Bromeliaceae
Origin: North Brazil, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Venezuela







2–3. BOO CHIH MIN

Aechmea fasciata

Urn Plant

Family: Bromeliaceae
Origin: Southeast Brazil





1–2. SHI BIYING

Aechmea gamosepala 'Lucky Stripes'

Family: Bromeliaceae

Aechmea gamosepala var. *nivea*

Family: Bromeliaceae
Origin: South Brazil





3–4. SHI BIYING 5–6. CHARIS CHIANG

Agave amica cultivars

Tuberose, 晚香玉

Family: Asparagaceae
Synonym: *Polianthes tuberosa*







1–2. SHI BIYING

Aglaia odorata

Chinese Perfume Plant, Telur Belangkas

Family: Meliaceae
Origin: Cambodia, Southeast China, Hainan, Laos, Malaya, Thailand, Vietnam





Aglaonema commutatum

Chinese Evergreen,
细斑粗肋草

Family: Araceae
Synonym: *Aglaonema marantifolium* var. *commutatum*, *Scindapsus cuscuaria*
Origin: Phillippines, Sulawesi



Aglaonema costatum

Spotted Evergreen

Family: Araceae
Synonym: *Aglaonema costatum* f. *costatum*
Origin: Bangladesh to Pulau Langkawi



Aglaonema cultivars and hybrids

Family: Araceae


'Silver Queen'


'Snow White'

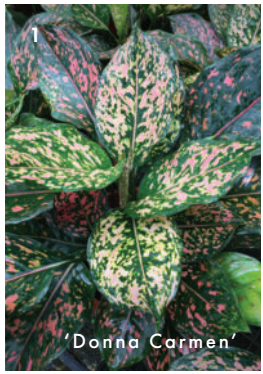

'Sterling'

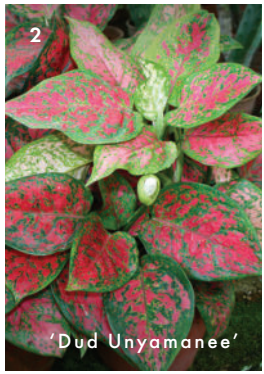

'White Stem'

Aglaonema cultivars and hybrids

Family: Araceae


'Adelia'

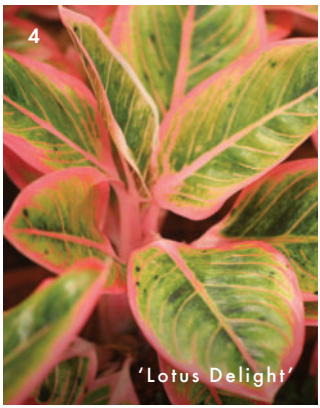

1
'Donna Carmen'


2
'Dud Unyamanee'


'Golden Sands'


'Illumination'


3
'King of Siam'


4
'Lotus Delight'


5
'Pride of Sumatra'


6
'Red Master'

1. CHERISH YONG 2. PATRICIA YAP 3. LILY CHEN 4. SHI BIYING 5. BOO CHIH MIN 6. VICKY LIM

Aglaonema nebulosum

Mata Bisul

Family: Araceae
Synonym: *Aglaonema obovatum*
Origin: Assam, Borneo, Malaya, Sumatra









Aglaonema nitidum

Burmese Evergreen

Family: Araceae
Synonym: *Aglaonema oblongifolium*
Origin: Malesia, Myanmar, Vietnam, Thailand







1–5: ANG WEE FOONG

Aglaonema simplex
Malayan Sword

Family: Araceae
Synonym: *Aglaonema angustifolium, Caladium simplex*
Origin: Bangladesh to Yunnan, Malesia







1–2. CHERISH YONG 3. ANG WEE FOONG

Agrostistachys borneensis
Leaf Litter Plant

Family: Euphorbiaceae
Synonym: *Agrostistachys longifolia*
Origin: Borneo, India, Malaya, New Guinea, Philippines, Sri Lanka, Sumatra, Thailand, Vietnam







4–6. ANG WEE FOONG

Allium fistulosum

Green Onion, 葱

Family: Amaryllidaceae
Synonym: *Porrum fistulosum*
Origin: North-Central China, South-Central China






1–2. VICKY LIM

Allium tuberosum

Garlic Chives, 韭菜

Family: Amaryllidaceae
Synonym: *Allium argyi, Allium chinense*
Origin: Himalaya to China





Allophylus cobbe

Tit-berry, 广布异木患

Family: Sapindaceae
Origin: India to Philippines





Alocasia chaii

Elephant's Ear

Family: Araceae
Origin: Sarawak

Alocasia cucullata

Chinese Taro,
尖尾芋

Family: Araceae
Synonym: *Colocasia cucullata*
Origin: Sri Lanka, Nepal to South China, Mymmar, Thailand, Vietnam







1, 3. SHI BIYING 2. BOO CHIH MIN

Alocasia cuprea

Family: Araceae
Synonym: *Alocasia metallica*
Origin: Borneo



Alocasia lauterbachiana

Family: Araceae
Synonym: *Schizocasia lauterbachiana*
Origin: Papua New Guinea, Bismarck Archipelago



1. SHI BIYING

Alocasia longiloba

Keladi Rimau

Family: Araceae
Synonym: *Alocasia longifolia, Alocasia denudata*
Origin: Malesia, Cambodia, China, Laos, Myanmar, Thailand, Vietnam



Alocasia macrorrhizos

Elephant's Ear

Family: Araceae
Synonym: *Colocasia macrorrhizos*
Origin: Papuasia, Borneo, Maluku, Philippines, Queensland







2. SHI BIYING

Alocasia macrorrhizos cultivars

Family: Araceae











1–3: SHI BIYING

Alocasia reginula 'Black Velvet'

Family: Araceae





1. SHI BIYING

Alocasia reversa

Family: Araceae
Origin: Sarawak





Alocasia × *mortfontanensis*

Family: Araceae







2. SHI BIYING

Aloysia virgata

Sweet Almond Verbena

Family: Verbenaceae
Origin: Peru to Brazil, Northern Argentina




Alpinia aquatica

Aquatic Ginger,
水山姜

Family: Zingiberaceae
Synonym: *Alpinia melanocarpa*
Origin: Borneo, India, Java, Malaya, Sumatra






1. ANG WEE FOONG

Alpinia conchigera

Lesser Alpinia,
Lengkuas Ranting, 节鞭山姜

Family: Zingiberaceae
Origin: East India, Yunnan to Sumatra







2–4. LILY CHEN

Alpinia galanga

Galangal,
Lengkuas, 红豆蔻, அரத்தை

Family: Zingiberaceae
Origin: South to West China, Central Malesia









1. BOO CHIH MIN 2–3. SHI BIYING

Alpinia luteocarpa

Red Bamboo Ginger

Family: Zingiberaceae
Origin: Philippines









Alpinia mutica

False Cardamom

Family: Zingiberaceae
Synonym: *Alpinia laxiflora, Languas mutica*
Origin: Malesia, Myanmar, Thailand, Vietnam









4–5. SHI BIYING

Alpinia purpurata

Red Ginger,
紅花月桃

Family: Zingiberaceae
Synonym: *Alpinia grandis*
Origin: Maluku to Southwest Pacific



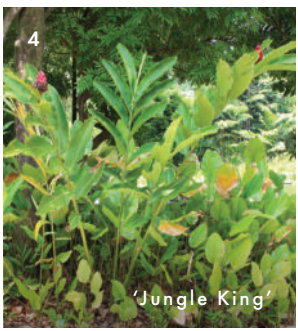


1–2. SHI BIYING

Alpinia purpurata cultivars

Family: Zingiberaceae









3–4. SHI BIYING 5. CHAN CHUNG LEONG

Alpinia vittata
Variegated Ginger

Family: Zingiberaceae
Synonym: *Alpinia tricolor*
Origin: Papuasia



1. SHI BIYING

Alpinia zerumbet
Shell Ginger, 月桃

Family: Zingiberaceae
Synonym: *Alpinia fimbriata*
Origin: Bangladesh to East Asia



Alternanthera cultivars

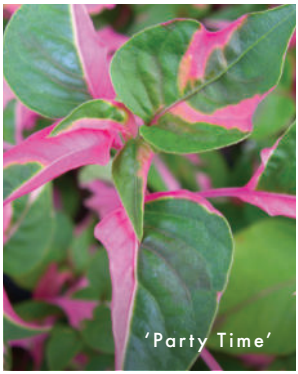
Family: Amaranthaceae

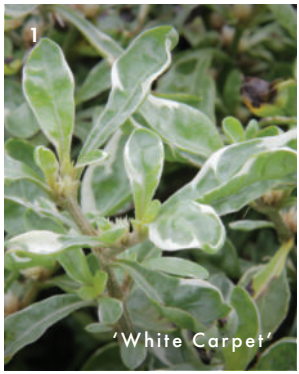


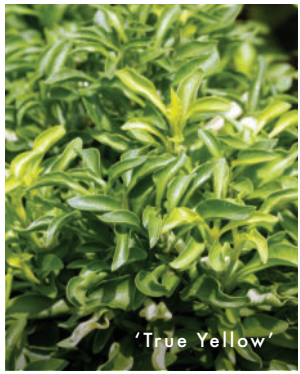
2. PATRICIA YAP

Alternanthera ficoidea cultivars

Family: Amaranthaceae







1. SHI BIYING

Alternanthera sessilis 'Red'

Red Sessile Joyweed,
Bayam Keremak Merah

Family: Amaranthaceae



Alternanthera sissoo

Brazilian Spinach

Family: Amaranthaceae
Origin: Brazil



2–3. SHI BIYING

Amaranthus tricolor

Chinese Spinach,
Bayam, 苋菜, அரைக்கீரை

Family: Amaranthaceae
Synonym: *Amaranthus gangeticus*
Origin: Tropical Asia







1, 3. SHI BIYING 2. VICKY LIM

Amorphophallus asterostigmatus

Voodoo Lily

Family: Araceae
Origin: Thailand

Amorphophallus atroviridis

Family: Araceae
Origin: Thailand









4–8. SHI BIYING

Amorphophallus paeoniifolius

Elephant Foot Yam,
Ubi Kekek, 巨花蒟蒻,
சேனைக்கிழங்கு

Family: Araceae
Synonym: *Arum campanulatum*
Origin: Tropical Asia,
New Guinea, Northern Australia



Amorphophallus prainii

Family: Araceae
Synonym: *Amorphophallus panomensis*
Origin: Laos, Malaya,
Sumatra, Thailand



1. SHI BIYING 2. CHOY HENG WAH 3. BOO CHIH MIN

Amorphophallus variabilis

Voodoo Lily,
野磨芋

Family: Araceae
Synonym: *Amorphophallus zeylanicus, Arum caeruleopunctatum*
Origin: Java, Lesser Sunda Islands, Philippines





4–5. SHI BIYING

Ananas bracteatus 'Striatus'

Family: Bromeliaceae





Ananas 'Chocolat'

Family: Bromeliaceae

Ananas comosus

Pineapple, Nenas,
黄梨, அன்னாசிப் பழம்

Family: Bromeliaceae
Origin: Costa Rica, Panama, South America, Brazil





1–2. SHI BIYING 3. ANNIE LEE

Ananas comosus var. *microstachys*

Dwarf Pineapple

Family: Bromeliaceae
Synonym: *Ananas ananassoides*
Origin: Costa Rica to Southern Tropical America



Angelonia angustifolia

Summer Snapdragon, 天使花

Family: Plantaginaceae
Origin: Carribean, Central America, Mexico







1–4. SHI BIYING

Anthurium 'Arrow'

Family: Araceae







Anthurium andraeanum cultivars

Flamingo Lily

Family: Araceae













1. SHI BIYING

Anthurium clarinervium

Origin: Southeast Mexico







1–3. SHI BIYING

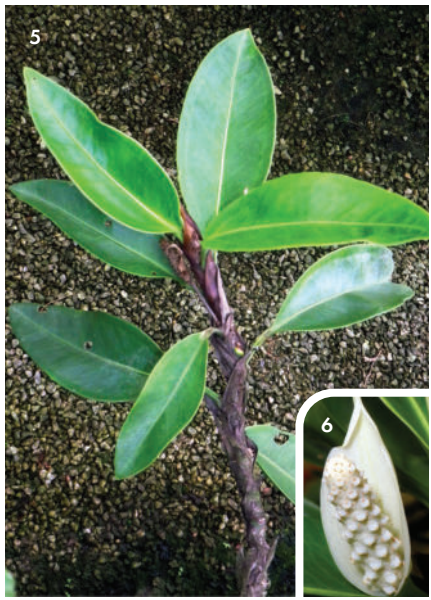
Anthurium magnificum

Family: Araceae
Origin: Colombia

Anthurium obtusum subsp. *obtusum*

Family: Araceae
Origin: Central and Southern Tropical America





4. ZAKI JAMIL 5–6. LILY CHEN

Anthurium radicans × *dressleri*

Family: Araceae





Anthurium superbum

Family: Araceae
Origin: Ecuador, Peru



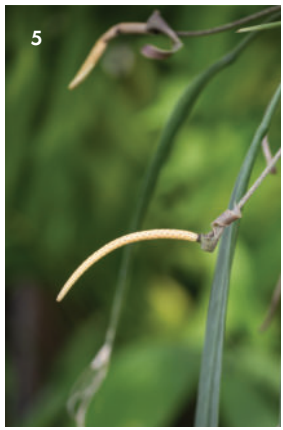
1–2. VICKY LIM

Anthurium vittariifolium

Family: Araceae
Origin: North Brazil, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru







3–5. ZAKI JAMIL

Apoballis acuminatissima 'Lavallaei'

Family: Araceae
Synonym: *Schismatoglottis acuminatissima*





1. LILY CHEN

Arachnothryx leucophylla

Bush Pentas

Family: Rubiaceae
Synonym: *Rondeletia dubia*
Origin: Mexico





2. SHI BIYING

Ardisia crenata

Coral Berry

Family: Primulaceae
Synonym: *Ardisia crenulata*
Origin: Northeastern India to Japan, Philippines







Arrhenatherum elatius subsp. *bulbosum* 'Variegatum'

Tuber Oat Grass

Family: Poaceae





Artemisia vulgaris

Common Mugwort

Family: Asteraceae
Synonym: *Artemisia vulgaris* var. *coarctata*
Origin: Temperate Eurasia to Myanmar, Northern Africa







1–2. PATRICIA YAP

Arundo donax

Giant Reed

Family: Poaceae
Origin: Western and Central Asia to Temperate Eastern Asia







Asclepias curassavica
Blood Flower

Family: Apocynaceae
Synonym: *Asclepias bicolor*
Origin: Mexico to Tropical America







Asparagus densiflorus 'Myersii'
Foxtail Fern

Family: Asparagaceae



1. ARTHUR NG 2. SHI BIYING

Asparagus densiflorus 'Sprengeri'
Asparagus Fern

Family: Asparagaceae







3–4. SHI BIYING

Asparagus officinalis

Garden Asparagus

Family: Asparagaceae
Synonym: *Asparagus polyphyllus*
Origin: Caucasus, Europe, Western Asia, Westerm Siberia, Xinjiang



1. SHI BIYING

Asparagus retrofractus

Ming Fern

Family: Asparagaceae
Synonym: *Asparagopsis retrofracta, Protasparagus retrofractus*
Origin: Southern Africa



Asparagus setaceus

Fern Asparagus

Family: Asparagaceae
Synonym: *Asparagus plumosus*
Origin: South and Tropical Africa, Comoros



2. SHI BIYING



Asystasia gangetica species and cultivars

Chinese Violet

Family: Acanthaceae
Synonym: *Asystasia coromandeliana, Justicia gangetica*











1–2. SHI BIYING 3. VICKY LIM

Asystasia nemorum

Asystasia,
Ranong, 十万错

Family: Acanthaceae
Synonym: *Asystasia blumei, Isochoriste javanica*
Origin: Southeast Asia


(Pink Flower)



Axonopus compressus

Cow Grass, Rumput Parit

Family: Poaceae
Origin: Tropical and Subtropical America




1
(Dwarf Form)


2
(Variegated Dwarf Form)

1–2. VICKY LIM

Bambusa lako

Timor Black Bamboo

Family: Poaceae
Origin: Lesser Sunda Islands





Bambusa multiplex 'Variegata'

Hedge Bamboo

Family: Poaceae



Bambusa vulgaris

Common Bamboo

Family: Poaceae
Origin: Cambodia, South-Central China, Laos, Myanmar, Thailand, Vietnam





1: VICKY LIM 2–3: JANE LI

Bambusa vulgaris cultivars

Family: Poaceae







Baphia nitida

Camwood

Family: Fabaceae
Origin: Western and West Central Tropical Africa

Bauhinia acuminata

White Bauhinia

Family: Fabaceae
Synonym: *Bauhinia candida*
Origin: Southern China to Tropical Asia







1. ZAKI JAMIL 2–3. ARTHUR NG

Bauhinia galpinii

Red Bauhinia

Family: Fabaceae
Synonym: *Bauhinia punctata*
Origin: Angola to KwaZulu-Natal





1. GARY CHUA 2. CERLIN NG

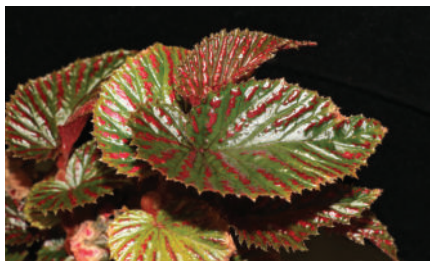
Begonia amphioxus

Family: Begoniaceae
Origin: Borneo



Begonia brevirimosa

Family: Begoniaceae
Origin: Bismarck
Archipelago, New Guinea





3. SHI BIYING 4. LILY CHEN

Begonia species and cultivars

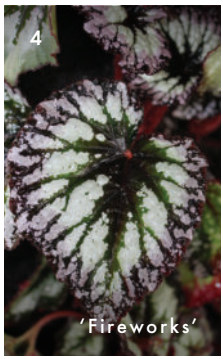
Family: Begoniaceae

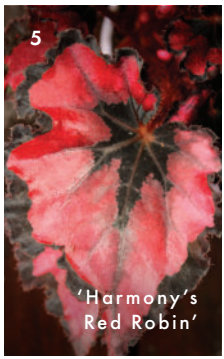


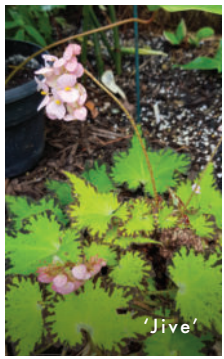






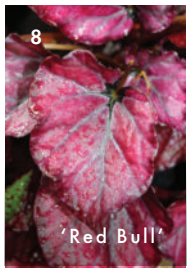


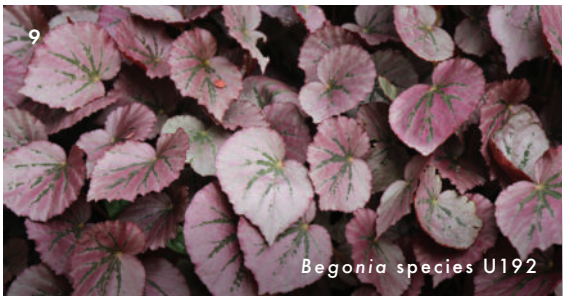














1. LILY CHEN 2–10. SHI BIYING

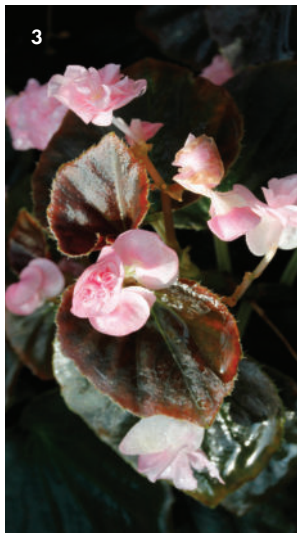
Begonia Semperflorens Cultorum Group

Wax Begonia

Family: Begoniaceae







1–3. LILY CHEN

Begonia Tuberosa Cultorum Group

Tuberous Begonia

Family: Begoniaceae







Begonia maculata

Trout Begonia

Family: Begoniaceae
Synonym: *Begonia punctata, Gaerdtia maculata*
Origin: Southeast Brazil





1–2. SHI BIYING

Begonia masoniana

Family: Begoniaceae
Origin: Southeast China, Vietnam



Begonia venosa

Family: Begoniaceae
Origin: Eastern Brazil



3. SHI BIYING

Billbergia pyramidalis

Vase Plant

Family: Bromeliaceae
Origin: Brazil, Cuba, French Guiana, Leeward Islands, Venezuela, Windward Islands



Bixa orellana

Lipstick Plant, Kesumba, 红木, வருகமஞ்சள்

Family: Bixaceae
Synonym: *Bixa arborea*
Origin: Mexico to Southern Tropical America



Boesenbergia rotunda

Fingerroot, Temu Kunci, 凹唇姜

Family: Zingiberaceae
Synonym: *Curcuma rotunda, Boesenbergia pandurata*
Origin: Assam to China and West Malesia







1. VICKY LIM 2. SHI BIYING

Bothriochloa bladhii

Caucasian Bluestem

Family: Poaceae
Origin: Africa to Australia



Bougainvillea arborea

Family: Nyctaginaceae



Bougainvillea cultivars

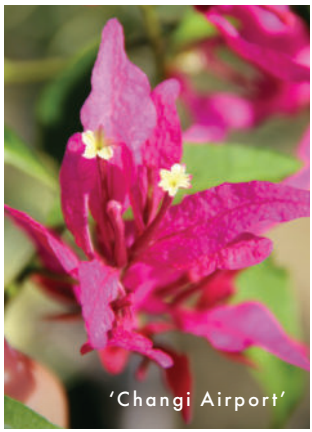
Family: Nyctaginaceae



'Aiskrim'



'Alba'



'Changi Airport'

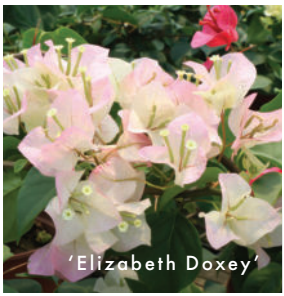
1. ARTHUR NG

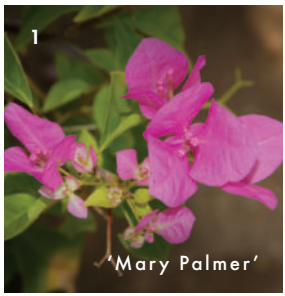
Bougainvillea cultivars

Family: Nyctaginaceae


'Chilli Red'


'Elizabeth Angus'


'Elizabeth Doxey'


1 'Mary Palmer'


'Mrs Eva'


2 'Orange Stripe'


3 'Sakura Batik'


'Singapore White'


'Torch Glow'


4 'Tomato Red'

1. ARTHUR NG 2. VICKY LIM 3–4. BOO CHIH MIN

Bougainvillea glabra 'Doctor David Barry'

Family: Nyctaginaceae
Synonym: *Bougainvillea glabra* 'Singapore Pink'



Bougainvillea glabra 'Formosa'

Family: Nyctaginaceae



Bougainvillea glabra 'Sanderiana'

Family: Nyctaginaceae



1. VICKY LIM

Bougainvillea × *buttiana* 'Enid Lancaster'

Family: Nyctaginaceae



Bougainvillea × *buttiana* 'Mahara'

Family: Nyctaginaceae
Synonym: *Bougainvillea* 'Klong Fire'



Bougainvillea × *buttiana* 'Mrs McClean'

Family: Nyctaginaceae
Synonym: *Bougainvillea* × *buttiana* 'Mrs McLean'



Bougainvillea × *buttiana* 'Rosenka'

Family: Nyctaginaceae



Bougainvillea × *buttiana* 'Scarlet Queen'

Family: Nyctaginaceae



Brassica juncea (Broad-Leaf Mustard)

Chinese Mustard, 芥菜

Family: Brassicaceae
Synonym: *Brassica integrifolia*



Brassica oleracea Acephala Group (Kale)

Kale

Family: Brassicaceae



1. JACQUELINE CHUA

Brassica oleracea Acephala Group (Ornamental Cabbage)

Ornamental Cabbage

Family: Brassicaceae



Brassica oleracea Alboglabra Group (Kai Lan)

Chinese Kale, Kai Lan, 芥兰, கய் லான்

Family: Brassicaceae



2. SHI BIYING 3. JACQUELINE CHUA

Brassica oleracea Botrytis Group (Cauliflower)

Cauliflower, Kubis Bunga, 花椰菜

Family: Brassicaceae





1. SHI BIYING 2.VICKY LIM

Brassica rapa Caisin Group (Cai Xin)

Chinese Flowering Cabbage, Sawi Bunga, 菜心, சாய் சின்

Family: Brassicaceae







3,6. JACQUELINE CHUA 4–5. VICKY LIM 7. JUSTIN CHUA

Brassica rapa Pak Choi Group (Nai Bai Cai)

Baby White Pak Choi, 奶白菜

Family: Brassicaceae





Brassica rapa Pak Choi Group (Purple Bok Choy)

Purple Bok Choy

Family: Brassicaceae





Brassica rapa Pak Choi Group (Xiao Bai Cai)

Bok Choy, Sawi Putih,
小白菜, சீனாவ் பாய் சாய்

Family: Brassicaceae



1. JACQUELINE CHUA 2–3. VICKY LIM

Breynia androgyna

Cekur Manis

Family: Phyllanthaceae
Synonym: *Sauropus androgynus*
Origin: Tropical and Subtropical Asia







4. CERLIN NG

Breynia disticha 'Roseo-picta'

Red-Leaf Breynia

Family: Phyllanthaceae
Synonym: *Breynia nivosa* 'Roseo-picta'







1. SHI BIYING

Bridelia ovata (Variegated)

Family: Phyllanthaceae

Bromelia pinguin

Family: Bromeliaceae
Origin: Mexico to Tropical America







2–3. SHI BIYING 4. CHARIS CHIANG

Brunfelsia americana
Lady of the Night

Family: Solanaceae
Origin: Caribbean to Northern Venezuela





Brunfelsia lactea
Princess of the Night

Family: Solanaceae
Origin: Puerto Rico







1. BOO CHIH MIN 2. GARY CHUA

Brunfelsia pauciflora
Yesterday Today and Tomorrow

Family: Solanaceae
Synonym: *Brunfelsia calycina*
Origin: South and Southeast Brazil, East Himalaya, Vietnam





3. SHI BIYING

Buddleja davidii

Buddleja

Family: Scrophulariaceae
Origin: North-Central China, South-Central China, Southeast China, Tibet



Burbidgea stenantha

Family: Zingiberaceae
Origin: Borneo



Byrsonima crassifolia

Nance

Family: Malpighiaceae
Origin: Mexico to Tropical America







Caesalpinia pulcherrima

Peacock Flower, Kembang Merak

Family: Fabaceae
Origin: Belize, Costa Rica, Guatemala, Southeast Mexico, Nicaragua











1–3. ARTHUR NG

Caladium cultivars and hybrids

Angel Wings,
五彩芋属

Family: Araceae



1. SHI BIYING

Caladium humboldtii

Elephant Ear

Family: Araceae
Synonym: *Caladium argyrites*
Origin: North Brazil, Venezuela





Caladium lindenii

Angel's Wing

Family: Araceae
Synonym: *Xanthosoma lindenii*
Origin: Colombia, Panama





1. SHI BIYING

Calathea lutea

Cigar Calathea

Family: Marantaceae
Synonym: *Calathea marantina, Maranta lutea*
Origin: South Mexico to Tropical America







2–4. SHI BIYING

Calliandra haematocephala
Red Powder Puff

Family: Fabaceae
Synonym: *Calliandra boliviana*
Origin: Bolivia



Calliandra haematocephala 'Alba'

Family: Fabaceae





Calliandra surinamensis
Pink Powder Puff

Family: Fabaceae
Origin: Southern Tropical America





1. ARTHUR NG 2. SHI BIYING

Calliandra tergemina var. *emarginata*

Dwarf Powder Puff

Family: Fabaceae
Synonym: *Mimosa emarginata*
Origin: Mexico to Venezuela



Callicarpa longifolia

Long Leaved Beauty Berry, Nasi-nasi

Family: Lamiaceae
Origin: Tropical and Subtropical Asia to Queensland



1–2. ANG WEE FOONG

Callicarpa nudiflora

Family: Lamiaceae
Origin: Bangladesh, Southeast China, Hainan, India, Malaya, Myanmar, Sri Lanka, Vietnam





3. VICKY LIM 4. SHI BIYING

Callicarpa pedunculata

Velvet Leaf,
杜虹花

Family: Lamiaceae
Origin: Tropical and Subtropical Asia to Eastern Australia





Callicarpa tomentosa

Family: Lamiaceae
Origin: Bangladesh, East Himalaya, India, Malaya, Myanmar, Nepal, Sri Lanka, Thailand



© 1–2. ANG WEE FOONG

Calotropis gigantea

Crown Flower, எருக்கன் செடி

Family: Apocynaceae
Synonym: *Asclepias gigantea*
Origin: Southern China to Tropical Asia







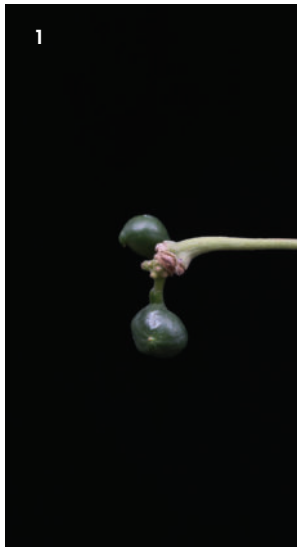
Cananga odorata var. *fruticosa*

Dwarf Ylang-ylang Tree, Kenanga

Family: Annonaceae
Origin: Malesia to Queensland







1. ZAKI JAMIL

Canna glauca

Aquatic Canna

Family: Cannaceae
Origin: South Carolina to Tropical America







2. BOO CHIH MIN

Canna hybrids

Family: Cannaceae

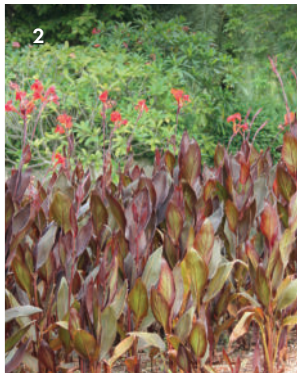
















1. VICKY LIM 2. SHI BIYING

Canna indica

Indian Shot,
美人蕉

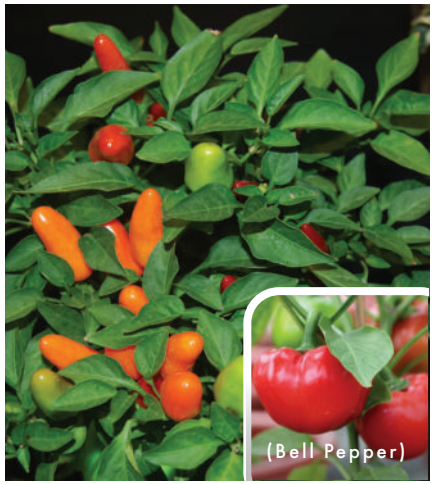
Family: Cannaceae
Origin: Tropical and Subtropical America



Capsicum annuum

Pepper, Cili
辣椒, குடைமிளகாய்

Family: Solanaceae
Origin: Guatemala, Mexico



Capsicum baccatum 'Lemon Drop'

Lemon Drop Chilli

Family: Solanaceae



Capsicum frutescens

Bird's Eye Chilli,
Cili Padi, 小米辣

Family: Solanaceae
Origin: Bolivia, West-Central Brazil



Carica papaya

Papaya, Betik,
木瓜, பப்பாளி மரம்

Family: Caricaceae
Origin: Colombia, Central America, Southern Mexico, Venezuela





Carissa macrocarpa

Natal Plum

Family: Apocynaceae
Synonym: *Carissa grandiflora*
Origin: Kenya to Southeast Cape Provinces









1–2. CERLIN NG 3–4. ARTHUR NG

Cascabela thevetia
Yellow Oleander

Family: Apocynaceae
Synonym: *Thevetia peruviana*
Origin: Mexico to South Tropical America





1–2. ARTHUR NG

Cascabela thevetia 'Alba'
White Oleander

Family: Apocynaceae
Synonym: *Thevetia peruviana* 'Alba'
Origin: Mexico to South Tropical America





Catharanthus roseus
Periwinkle,
Kemunting Cina, 日日春

Family: Apocynaceae
Origin: Madagascar



3–4. VICKY LIM

Catharanthus hybrids

Periwinkle,
Kemunting Cina, 日日春

Family: Apocynaceae









1–3. SHI BIYING

Celosia argentea cultivars

Family: Amaranthaceae







4. SHI BIYING

Celosia argentea cultivars

Family: Amaranthaceae







1. SHI BIYING

Cenchrus americanus 'Purple Majesty'

Ornamental Millet

Family: Poaceae
Synonym: *Pennisetum glaucum* 'Purple Majesty'



Cenchrus 'Burgundy Giant'

Family: Poaceae
Synonym: *Pennisetum macrostachyum* 'Burgundy Giant'



2. VICKY LIM

Cenchrus purpurascens

Swamp Foxtail

Family: Poaceae
Synonym: *Pennisetum alopecuroides*
Origin: China to Temperate Eastern Asia, Western and Central Malesia, Northwestern and Eastern Australia











1–3. VICKY LIM

Cenchrus setaceus

Fountain Grass

Family: Poaceae
Synonym: *Pennisetum setaceum*
Origin: Northern Africa to Afghanistan, Tanzania





1. VICKY LIM

Cenchrus setosus

Mission Grass

Family: Poaceae
Synonym: *Pennisetum polystachion*
Origin: Africa, Arabian Peninsula, India to Vietnam



Cenchrus × *cupreus* 'Rubrum'

Purple Fountain Grass

Family: Poaceae
Synonym: *Pennisetum* × *advena* 'Rubrum'





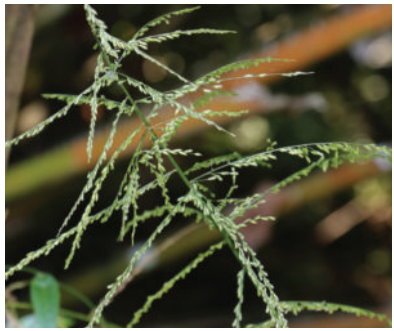
2. VICKY LIM

Centotheca lappacea

Rumput Lilit Kain

Family: Poaceae
Origin: West and West-Central Tropical Africa, Madagascar, Tropical and Subtropical Asia to Pacific





Centratherum punctatum

Brazilian Button Flower, Larkdaisy, 蓝冠菊

Family: Asteraceae
Synonym: *Centratherum intermedium, Centratherum muticum*
Origin: South Tropical America





Cestrum diurnum

Day Jessamine

Family: Solanaceae
Origin: Florida to Caribbean, Mexico





1. SHI BIYING

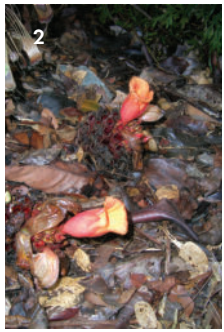
Cheilocostus globosus

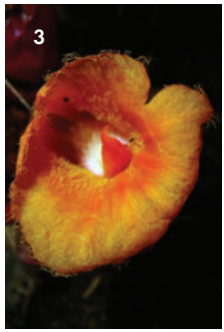
Asian Spiral Ginger

Family: Zingiberaceae
Origin: Borneo, Java, Malaya, Sumatra, Thailand









1–2. BOO CHIH MIN 3. LILY CHEN

Cheilocostus speciosus

Crepe Ginger

Family: Zingiberaceae
Origin: Tropical and Subtropical Asia, Queensland

Chlorophytum capense

Spider Plant,
吊兰

Family: Asparagaceae
Synonym: *Chlorophytum elatum*
Origin: Cape Provinces











4, 6. SHI BIYING 5. VICKY LIM

Chlorophytum comosum cultivars

Variegated Spider Ivy

Family: Asparagaceae







1–2. SHI BIYING 3. BOO CHIH MIN

Chlorophytum 'Fire Flash'

Sierra Leone Lily

Family: Asparagaceae





4–5. SHI BIYING

Christia vespertilionis

Red Butterfly Wing

Family: Fabaceae
Synonym: *Hedysarum vespertilionis, Lourea vespertilionis*
Origin: South China, Malesia, Cambodia, Thailand, Vietnam





Chrysopogon zizanioides
Vetiver Grass, Akar Wangi

Family: Poaceae
Origin: Myanmar to Philippines









1. VICKY LIM

Chrysothemis pulchella
Copper leaf

Family: Gesneriaceae
Origin: Mexico to Tropical America





Citrus × *microcarpa*
Calamansi, Limau Kasturi

Family: Rutaceae
Synonym: × *Citrofortunella microcarpa*





Clappertonia ficifolia

Bolo-bolo

Family: Malvaceae
Origin: Western Tropical Africa to Uganda, Northern Angola



Clerodendrum buchananii

Java Glorybower

Family: Lamiaceae
Synonym: *Clerodendrum fallax*
Origin: Malesia, New Guinea, Vanuatu





1. BOO CHIH MIN

Clerodendrum bungei

Family: Lamiaceae
Origin: China to Vietnam, Taiwan





Clerodendrum calamitosum

White Butterfly Bush,
化石樹

Family: Lamiaceae
Origin: Cambodia, Malesia



Clerodendrum deflexum

Nodding Witch's Tongue

Family: Lamiaceae
Origin: Lesser Sunda Islands, Malaya, Sumatra, Thailand, Vietnam



1–2. ANG WEE FOONG

Clerodendrum laevifolium

Bridal Veil

Family: Lamiaceae
Synonym: *Clerodendrum wallichii*
Origin: Indian Subcontinent to Vietnam, Java to Lesser Sunda Islands





Clerodendrum paniculatum

Family: Lamiaceae
Origin: Assam to Vietnam to Malesia







Clerodendrum quadriloculare

Starburst

Family: Lamiaceae
Origin: New Guinea, Philippines







1–2. ANG WEE FOONG

Clinacanthus nutans

Sabah Snake Grass,
优顿草

Family: Acanthaceae
Synonym: *Clinacanthus burmanni*
Origin: Yunnan to Lesser Sunda Islands





Codiaeum cultivars

Family: Euphorbiaceae







Codiaeum cultivars

Family: Euphorbiaceae


'Petra'


'Sunny Star'


'Zanzibar'

Coix lacryma-jobi

Job's Tears, Jelai

Family: Poaceae
Origin: Indian Subcontinent to Taiwan, Peninsular Malaysia


1


2

1. JOYCE FOO 2. SHI BIYING

Coleus amboinicus

Indian Borage, Bangun-bangun

Family: Lamiaceae
Origin: Kenya to South Africa, Arabian Peninsula, India



Coleus ambionicus (Variegated)

Variegated Indian Borage

Family: Lamiaceae



Coleus hadiensis

Vicks Plant

Family: Lamiaceae
Synonym: *Plectranthus tomentosa*



Coleus 'Mona Lavender'

Family: Lamiaceae
Synonym: *Plectranthus* 'Mona Lavender'



1. SHI BIYING

Coleus scutellarioides 'Appaloosa'

Family: Lamiaceae



Coleus scutellarioides 'China Rose'

Coleus, 五彩苏

Family: Lamiaceae



2. LILY CHEN 3. SHI BIYING

Coleus scutellarioides
'Chocolate Drop'

Family: Lamiaceae



Coleus scutellarioides
'Defiance'

Family: Lamiaceae



1. LILY CHEN

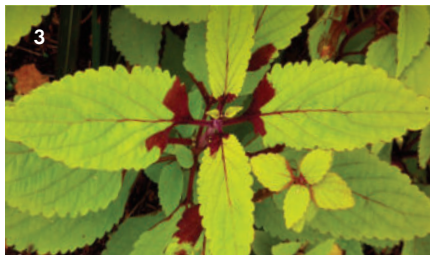
Coleus scutellarioides
'Dipt in Wine'

Family: Lamiaceae



Coleus scutellarioides
'Pineapple Queen'

Family: Lamiaceae



2. SHI BIYING 3. LILY CHEN

Coleus scutellarioides
'Saturn'

Family: Lamiaceae



Coleus scutellarioides
'Tilt A Whirl'

Family: Lamiaceae



4–5. LILY CHEN

Colocasia esculenta and cultivars

Taro, Keladi,
芋, சேப்பங்கிழங்கு

Family: Araceae

















1: SHI BIYING 2–3: VICKY LIM

Conostegia subcrastulata

Family: Melastomataceae
Synonym: *Miconia subcrustulata*
Origin: Colombia, Costa Rica, Ecuador, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama





Cordyline fruticosa cultivars

Family: Asparagaceae









Cordyline fruticosa 'Miss Andrea'

Family: Asparagaceae



Cordyline fruticosa 'White'

Family: Asparagaceae



1. BOO CHIH MIN

Cosmos bipinnatus

Common Cosmos

Family: Asteraceae
Synonym: *Bidens formosa, Cosmos tenuifolius*
Origin: Mexico





2. SHI BIYING 3. VICKY LIM

Cosmos caudatus

Wild Cosmos, Ulam Raja

Family: Asteraceae
Synonym: *Bidens caudata*
Origin: Central America, Mexico, South Tropical America





1. SHI BIYING 2. JANE LI

Cosmos sulphureus 'Brightness Mixed'

Family: Asteraceae





3–4. VICKY LIM

Costus curvibracteatus 'Green Mountain'

Family: Costaceae



Costus lucanusianus

African Spiral Flag

Family: Costaceae
Synonym: *Costus dussii*
Origin: Angola, Chad, Ethiopia, Sudan, West Tropical Africa, Uganda







Costus malortieanus

Family: Costaceae
Synonym: *Costus elegans*, *Pyxa malortieana*
Origin: Costa Rica, Honduras, Nicaragua







1. BOO CHIH MIN

Costus mosaicus

African Spiral Flag

Family: Costaceae
Origin: Zaïre







2. SHI BIYING

Costus 'Nishi Variegata'

Family: Costaceae





1–2. SHI BIYING

Costus osae

Family: Costaceae
Origin: Colombia, Costa Rica





Costus phyllocephalus

African Princess



Family: Costaceae
Origin: Angola, West-Central Tropical Africa, Zambia





3–4. SHI BIYING

Costus plicatus

Family: Costaceae
Origin: Costa Rica, Panama





Costus productus

Family: Costaceae
Origin: Colombia, Peru





1–2. SHI BIYING

Costus productus var. *productus*

Family: Costaceae
Origin: Peru





3. SHI BIYING

Costus pulverulentus

Family: Costaceae
Synonym: *Costus ruber, Costus sanguineus*
Origin: Ecuador, Mexico to Venezuela





1. WILSON WONG 2–3. SHI BIYING

Costus stenophyllus

Bamboo Ginger

Family: Costaceae
Origin: Costa Rica





4–5. LILY CHEN

Costus tappenbeckianus

Family: Costaceae
Synonym: *Costus radicans*
Origin: West-Central Tropical Africa







Costus varzearum

Family: Costaceae
Origin: Northern Brazil





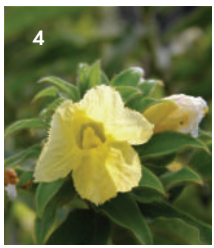
1: SHI BIYING

Costus villosissimus

Family: Costaceae
Synonym: *Costus hirsutus*
Origin: Mexico to Tropical America







Costus woodsonii
Scarlet Spiral Flag

Family: Costaceae
Origin: Colombia, Costa Rica, Nicaragua, Panama



2–5: SHI BIYING

Crinum asiaticum

Seashore Lily,
文殊兰

Family: Amaryllidaceae
Synonym: *Bulbine asiatica, Crinum brevifolium*
Origin: Indian Ocean, Tropical and Subtropical Asia to Southwest Pacific





1–2. SHI BIYING

Crinum asiaticum (Golden Leaves)

Golden Crinum

Family: Amaryllidaceae



Crinum asiaticum (Red Cultivar)

Queen Emma Lily

Family: Amaryllidaceae



3. SHI BIYING

Crinum cultivar (Variegated)

Family: Amaryllidaceae





Crinum 'Menehune'

Red Bog Lily

Family: Amaryllidaceae







1–2. SHI BIYING

Cryptanthus acaulis 'Jade'

Family: Bromeliaceae





Cryptanthus acaulis 'Betty Ann Prevatt'

Family: Bromeliaceae





Cryptanthus bivittatus 'Pink Starlite'

Pink Starlite Earth Star

Family: Bromeliaceae



1. SHI BIYING

Cryptanthus 'Marian Oppenheimer'

Family: Bromeliaceae



Cryptanthus 'Ruby'

Family: Bromeliaceae



2. SHI BIYING

Cryptanthus zonatus

Zebra Plant

Family: Bromeliaceae
Origin: Northeast Brazil



Ctenanthe oppenheimiana

Never Never Plant

Family: Marantaceae
Synonym: *Calathea oppenheimiana, Maranta oppenheimiana*
Origin: Northeast Brazil



Culcasia mannii

Family: Araceae
Synonym: *Aglaonema mannii*
Origin: Cameroon, Congo, Equatorial Guinea, Gabon, Nigeria



Cuphea hyssopifolia
False Heather

Family: Lythraceae
Synonym: *Cuphea rivularis*
Origin: Mexico to Central America



Cuphea hyssopifolia 'Alba'

Family: Lythraceae



Cuphea hyssopifolia 'Pink'

Family: Lythraceae



Cuphea 'Mellow Yellow'

Family: Lythraceae



Cuphea micropetala
Mexican Cigar Plant

Family: Lythraceae
Origin: Central and Southwest Mexico



Curcuma 'Sulee Rainbow'

Family: Zingiberaceae



1: CERLIN NG 2: BOO CHIH MIN

Curcuma longa

Turmeric,
Kunyit, 黄姜, மஞ்சள்

Family: Zingiberaceae
Synonym: *Curcuma domestica*
Origin: India







1. LIM YAOHUI

Curcuma rubrobracteata

Family: Zingiberaceae
Origin: Assam, Myanmar, South-Central China, Thailand



Cyanastrum cordifolium

Family: Tecophilaeceae
Synonym: *Schoenlandia gabonensis*
Origin: West-Central Tropical Africa





2. SHI BIYING

Cymbopogon citratus

Lemongrass,
Serai, 柠檬草,
கர்ப்பூரப்புல்

Family: Poaceae
Origin: India, Sri Lanka





Cymbopogon nardus

Citronella Grass

Family: Poaceae
Origin: Africa to Vietnam





1–2. VICKY LIM

Cynodon dactylon

Bermuda Grass, Rumput Minyak, அருகம்புல்

Family: Poaceae
Origin: Middle and South Europe to Australia





3. BOO CHIH MIN

Datura metel

Horn of Plenty

Family: Solanaceae
Synonym: *Datura humilis*
Origin: Texas to Colombia





Dendrocalamus giganteus

Giant Bamboo, Buluh Betong

Family: Poaceae
Origin: India to Yunnan





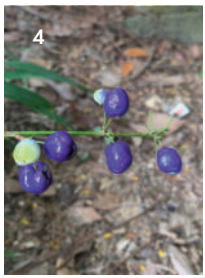


1–3. LOW YEE WEN

Dianella ensifolia

Umbrella Dracaena,
Akar Siak, 山菅兰

Family: Asphodelaceae
Origin: South Tropical Africa, Tropical and Subtropical Asia



4. SHI BIYING

Dianthus barbatus cultivars

Sweet William,
五彩石竹

Family: Caryophyllaceae







1–3. VICKY LIM

Dichorisandra penduliflora

Weeping Blue Ginger

Family: Commelinaceae
Synonym: *Stickmannia penduliflora*
Origin: Northeast Brazil







Dichorisandra thyrsifolia

Blue Ginger

Family: Commelinaceae
Synonym: *Dichorisandra ovata, Stickmannia thyrsiflora*
Origin: Northeast and Southeast Brazil







4–9. SHI BIYING

Dieffenbachia species and cultivars

Family: Araceae


'Camille'


'Cheetah'


'Exotica'


'Reflector'


'Southern Cross'


'Sterling'


'Tropic Rain'


'Wilson's Delight'


D. amoena

Dietes bicolor
Yellow Wild Iris

Family: Iridaceae
Synonym: *Iris bicolor, Moraea bicolor*
Origin: Cape Provinces



Dietes flavida 'Smokey'

Family: Iridaceae



1. SHI BIYING 2. VICKY LIM

Dimerocostus strobilaceus
Saguiro Ginger

Family: Costaceae
Origin: Central and South Tropical America





Dimerocostus strobilaceus (White Flower)
Saguiro Ginger

Family: Costaceae







3–6. SHI BIYING

Dionaea muscipula

Venus Flytrap,
Perangkap Lalat Venus,
捕蝇草

Family: Droseraceae
Origin: North and South Carolina





Dorstenia elata

Mattress Button Plant,
Congo Fig

Family: Moraceae
Origin: Northeast and Southeast Brazil





Dracaena angustifolia

Family: Asparagaceae
Synonym: *Agave anugstifolia*
Origin: Tropical and Subtropical Asia to Northern Australia





1–2. BOO CHIH MIN

Dracaena aubryana

Lance Dracaena

Family: Asparagaceae
Synonym: *Dracaena thalioides*
Origin: Western and West Central Tropical Africa to Uganda, Zambia



Dracaena braunii

Lucky Bamboo

Family: Asparagaceae
Synonym: *Dracaena sanderiana*
Origin: Cameroon, Congo, Equatorial Guinea, Gabon



Dracaena braunii (Variegated)

Family: Asparagaceae





Dracaena braunii 'Ceres'

Family: Asparagaceae





Dracaena cantleyi

Family: Asparagaceae
Synonym: *Dracaena aurantiaca*
Origin: Borneo, Malaya



Dracaena fragrans

Corn Palm, Senjuang Wangi

Family: Asparagaceae
Synonym: *Agave fragrans*
Origin: Tropical Africa



Dracaena porteri
Jarum Jarum

Family: Asparagaceae
Synonym: *Pleomele porteri*
Origin: Malaya, Thailand







1. YEOH YI SHUEN 2. ANG WEE FOONG 3. REUBEN LIM

Dracaena reflexa
Song of India

Family: Asparagaceae
Origin: Northeastern Mozambique, Western Indian Ocean



Dracaena reflexa 'Aurea Variegata'

Family: Asparagaceae





Dracaena reflexa 'Song of India'

Variegated Song of India

Family: Asparagaceae
Synonym: *Agave reflexa* 'Variegata'



Dracaena surculosa

Gold Dust Dracaena

Family: Asparagaceae
Synonym: *Agave godseffiana*
Origin: Western and West Central Tropical Africa





Dracaena surculosa cultivars and variety

Family: Asparagaceae


'Florida Beauty'


'Milky Way'


var. *maculata*

Dracaena umbratica

Family: Asparagaceae
Origin: Malaya, Thailand







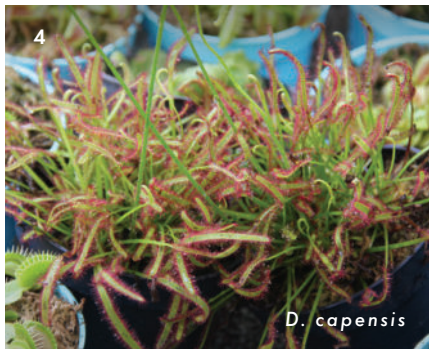
Drosera species

Sundew,
锦地罗

Family: Droseraceae









1–2. ANG WEE FOONG 3–4. SHI BIYING

Duranta erecta

Golden Dew Drop

Family: Verbenaceae
Synonym: *Duranta repens*
Origin: Southern USA to Tropical America









1. SHI BIYING

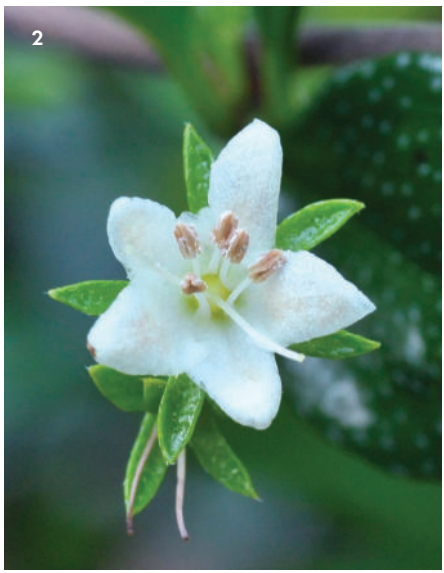
Ehretia microphylla

Fukien Tea Tree, Teh Pagar

Family: Boraginaceae
Synonym: *Carmona retusa*
Origin: India to Nansei-shoto, Solomon Islands





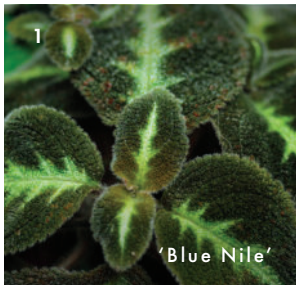


2. LIM YAOHUI

Episcia cultivars

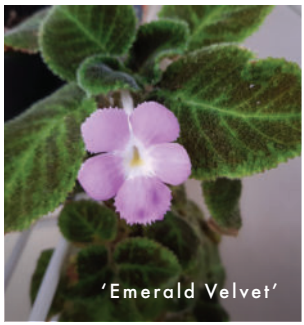
Family: Gesneriaceae


'Acajou'


1
'Blue Nile'


'Chocolate Cream'

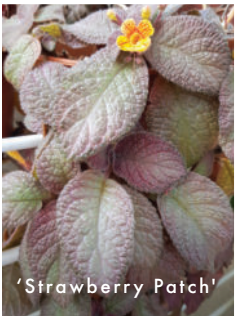

2
'Cleopatra'


'Emerald Velvet'


'Jim's Specialty'


'Shimmer'


3
'Silver Skies'


'Strawberry Patch'


'Suomi'


'Tiger Stripe'

1. LILY CHEN 2. PATRICIA YAP 3. SHI BIYING

Episcia cupreata cultivars
Flame Violet

Family: Gesneriaceae





1. SHI BIYING 2. BOO CHIH MIN

Episcia fimbriata 'Blue Heaven'
Blue Heaven Flame Violet

Family: Gesneriaceae

Eryngium foetidum
False Coriander, 刺芫荽

Family: Apiaceae
Synonym: *Eryngium antihystericum*
Origin: Mexico to Tropical South America





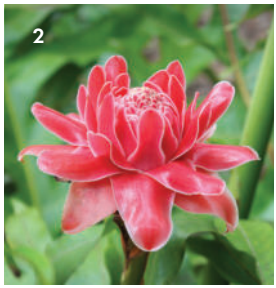
3. SHI BIYING

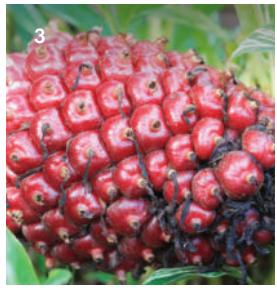
Etlingera elatior

Torch Ginger,
Bunga Kantan, 火炬姜

Family: Zingiberaceae
Origin: Malesia, Thailand











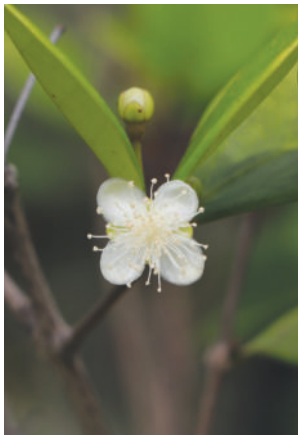
1–4. SHI BIYING

Eugenia reinwardtiana

Bay Cherry

Family: Myrtaceae
Synonym: *Eugenia carissoides*
Origin: Java to Pacific







Euodia suaveolens

Lacy Lady Aralia

Family: Rutaceae
Synonym: *Evodia hortensis*
Origin: Bismarck Archipelago, New Guinea, Santa Cruz Islands, Solomon Islands, Vanuatu





Excoecaria cochinchinensis

Chinese Croton

Family: Euphorbiaceae
Synonym: *Excoecaria bicolor*
Origin: Southeast China, Hainan, Laos, Malaya, Myanmar, Taiwan, Thailand, Vietnam



Excoecaria cochinchinensis 'Firestorm'

Family: Euphorbiaceae





Fagraea ceilanica (Variegated)

Family: Gentianaceae



Fatsia japonica

Japanese Aralia

Family: Araliaceae
Synonym: *Aralia sieboldii*
Origin: Japan, Korea, Nansei-shoto





1. LILY CHEN

Ficus deltoidea

Mistletoe Fig, Mas Cotek

Family: Moraceae
Synonym: *Ficus diversifolia*
Origin: Borneo, Java, Malaya, Maluku, Sumatra, Thailand







2. VICKY LIM 3–4. ZAKI JAMIL

Fimbristylis cymosa subsp. *umbellatocapitata*

Tropical Fimbry

Family: Cyperaceae
Origin: Southern China to Pacific



Fimbristylis dichotoma

Forked Fimbry

Family: Cyperaceae
Synonym: *Fimbristylis dichotoma* subsp. *dichotoma*
Origin: Tropics and Subtropics



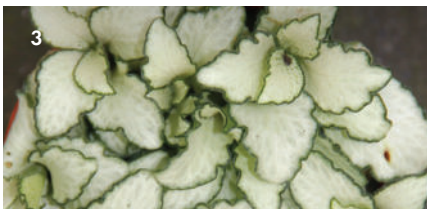
Fittonia albivenis Argyroneura Group

White Nerve Plant

Family: Acanthaceae
Origin: South Tropical America







Fittonia albivenis Verschaffeltii Group

Red Nerve Plant

Family: Acanthaceae
Origin: South Tropical America







1–2. PATRICIA YAP 3–6. SHI BIYING

Fragaria × *ananassa*

Strawberry,
Strawberi, 草莓

Family: Rosaceae





Fuchsia 'Nancy Lou'

Family: Onagraceae



Galphimia glauca

Shower of Gold

Family: Malpighiaceae
Synonym: *Thryallis glauca*
Origin: Mexico to Guatemala



Gardenia species, cultivars and varieties

Gardenia

Family: Rubiaceae


G. jasminoides



G. jasminoides 'Gold Doubloon'


G. jasminoides 'Radicans'



G. jasminoides 'Radicans Variegata'


G. jasminoides var. *jasminoides*



G. jasminoides 'Variegata'

1–4. VICKY LIM 5–6. SHI BIYING

Gardenia species, cultivars and varieties

Gardenia

Family: Rubiaceae













1–2. ARTHUR NG

Geogenanthus ciliatus

Family: Commelinaceae
Origin: Ecuador, Peru





Geogenanthus poeppigii

Seersucker Plant

Family: Commelinaceae
Synonym: *Geogenanthus undatus*
Origin: Bolivia, Peru, North Brazil







1. VICKY LIM

Gigantochloa scortechinii

Buluh Semantan

Family: Poaceae
Origin: Peninsular Malaysia to Sumatra







2–3. LOW YEE WEN

Globba winitii
Dancing Lady Ginger

Family: Zingiberaceae
Origin: Myanmar, Thailand





1. SHI BIYING

Globba winitii 'White Dragon'
Dancing Ladies Ginger

Family: Zingiberaceae





2–3. SHI BIYING

Goeppertia 'Beauty Star'

Peacock Plant

Family: Marantaceae



1. SHI BIYING

Goeppertia burle marxii 'White Ice'

Ice Blue Calathea

Family: Marantaceae



Goeppertia elliptica 'Vittata'

Family: Marantaceae



2. SHI BIYING

Goeppertia insignis

Rattlesnake Plant

Family: Marantaceae
Synonym: *Calathea insignis, Calathea lancifolia*
Origin: Southeast Brazil



Goeppertia kegelijanii

Mosaic Plant

Family: Marantaceae
Synonym: *Maranta musaica*
Origin: Southeast Brazil



3. SHI BIYING

Goeppertia loeseneri

Brazilian Calathea

Family: Marantaceae
Synonym: *Calathea loeseneri*
Origin: Colombia, Ecuador, North Brazil, Peru



Goeppertia majestica 'Albolineata'

Family: Marantaceae



Goeppertia makoyana

Peacock Plant

Family: Marantaceae
Synonym: *Calathea makoyana*
Origin: Southeast Brazil



1. SHI BIYING

Goeppertia 'Medallion'

Family: Marantaceae



Goeppertia orbifolia

Family: Marantaceae
Synonym: *Calathea orbifolia*
Origin: East Brazil



2–3. SHI BIYING

Goeppertia picturata 'Vandenheckei'

Family: Marantaceae



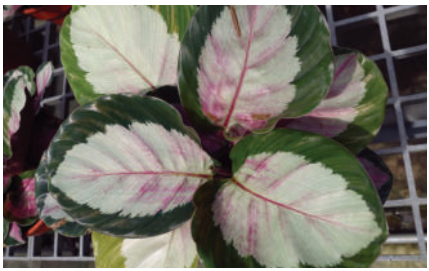
Goeppertia roseopicta 'Dottie'

Family: Marantaceae



Goeppertia roseopicta 'Rosy'

Family: Marantaceae



Goeppertia 'Silver Plate'

Family: Marantaceae



Goeppertia 'Thai Beauty'

Family: Marantaceae



Goeppertia undulata

Family: Marantaceae
Synonym: *Calathea undulata*
Origin: Colombia, North Brazil, Peru



1. SHI BIYING

Goeppertia warszewiczii

Family: Marantaceae
Synonym: *Calathea warszewiczii*
Origin: Central America



Goeppertia 'Wilson Princep'

Family: Marantaceae



Gomphrena globosa

Globe Amaranth,
Bunga Butang, 千日红, வாடாமல்லி

Family: Amaranthaceae
Origin: Mexico to Brazil







1. SHI BIYING

Gomphrena globosa cultivar

Family: Amaranthaceae





Gomphrena haageana 'Strawberry Fields'

Family: Amaranthaceae





2. SHI BIYING

Gonatopus boivinii

Giraffe's Knee

Family: Araceae
Synonym: *Zamioculcas boivinii*
Origin: Kenya, KwaZulu-Natal, South Tropical Africa, Zaïre







1. SHI BIYING

Grevillea 'Robyn Gordon'

Family:Proteaceae





2–3. JOYCE FOO

Guzmania cultivars

Family: Bromeliaceae


'Denise'


'Denise' (Variegated)


'Luna'


1
'Hope'


2
'Hilda'


'Rana'

1. SHI BIYING 2. CHARIS CHIANG

Guzmania conifera

Family: Bromeliaceae
Origin: Colombia, Ecuador, Peru





Guzmania dissitiflora

Family: Bromeliaceae
Synonym: *Sodiroa dissitiliflora*
Origin: Colombia, Costa Rica, Ecuador, Panama



Gymnanthemum amygdalinum

Bitter Leaf, Sambung Nyawa

Family: Asteraceae
Synonym: *Vernonia amygdalina*
Origin: Eastern Bolivia to Brazil, Tropical Africa, Western Yemen



1–2. VICKY LIM

Gynura aurantiaca

Purple Velvet Plant,
紫鹅绒

Family: Asteraceae
Synonym: *Crassocephalum aurantiacum*
Origin: Java, Sumatra



Gynura bicolor

Velvet Plant,
紫背菜

Family: Asteraceae
Origin: Indian Subcontinent to Taiwan, Caroline Islands



1–2. SHI BIYING

Gynura japonica

菊三七属

Family: Asteraceae
Origin: Central and Southeast China, Japan, Taiwan, Nepal, Philippines, Thailand, Vietnam

Gynura pseudochina var. *hispida*

Okinawa Spinach, Sambung Nyawa Batik, 菊三七

Family: Asteraceae





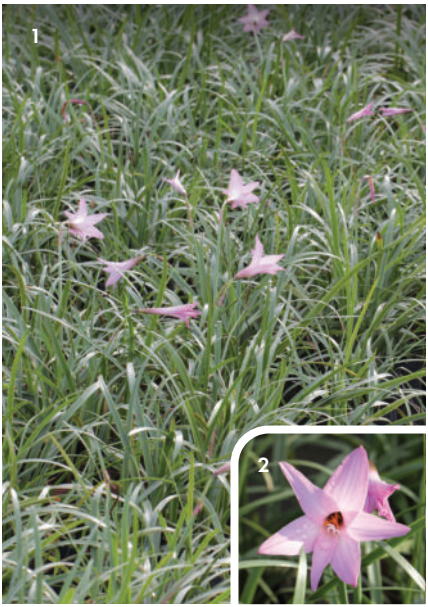




3–4. JANE LI 5. SHI BIYING 6. VICKY LIM

Habranthus gracilifolius
Rain Lily

Family: Amaryllidaceae
Synonym: *Amaryllis gracilifolia, Hippeastrum gracilifolium*
Origin: Northeast Argentina, Uruguay



1–2. SHI BIYING

Hamelia patens
Fire Bush

Family: Rubiaceae
Synonym: *Hamelia erecta*
Origin: Tropical and Subtropical America





Hedychium coronarium
Butterfly Ginger

Family: Zingiberaceae
Origin: Indian Subcontinent to Taiwan







Helianthus annuus and cultivars

Sunflower, Bunga Matahari,
向日葵, சூரியகாந்தி

Family: Asteraceae
Origin: Bangladesh, Southwestern USA, Mexico











1–2. VICKY LIM 3. CHEN YING 4. LILY CHEN

Heliconia bihai 'Lobster Claw One'

Family: Heliconiaceae





1. LILY CHEN

Heliconia bihai × *marginata* 'Rauliniana'

Family: Heliconiaceae



Heliconia bourgeana × *collinsiana* 'Pedro Ortiz'

Family: Heliconiaceae



2. VICKY LIM

Heliconia chartacea 'Sexy Pink'

Family: Heliconiaceae





1–2. BOO CHIH MIN

Heliconia chartacea 'Sexy Scarlet'

Family: Heliconiaceae



Heliconia chartacea 'Surinam Gold'

Family: Heliconiaceae



3. LILY CHEN 4. SHI BIYING

Heliconia collinsiana

Family: Heliconiaceae
Synonym: *Bihai collinsiana*
Origin: Southern Mexico, Central America



1–2. LILY CHEN

Heliconia episcopalis

Bishop's Heliconia

Family: Heliconiaceae
Synonym: *Bihai episcopalis*



Heliconia episcopalis × *standleyi* 'Flabellata'

Family: Heliconiaceae





3–4. WILSON WONG

Heliconia indica 'Spectabilis'

Family: Heliconiaceae





Heliconia longiflora

Family: Heliconiaceae
Origin: Central America





1. BOO CHIH MIN 2–3. SHI BIYING

Heliconia longissima

Family: Heliconiaceae
Origin: Central America





4. SHI BIYING

Heliconia mariae

Beefsteak Heliconia,
牛排蝎尾蕉

Family: Heliconiaceae
Synonym: *Bihai mariae*
Origin: Central America, Colombia, Venezuela





1–2. SHI BIYING

Heliconia metallica

蝎尾蕉

Family: Heliconiaceae
Synonym: *Bihai metallica*
Origin: Central America, North Brazil, Western South America, Venezuela

Heliconia orthotricha 'Eden Pink'

Family: Heliconiaceae





3–4. SHI BIYING



Heliconia orthotricha 'Imperial'

Family: Heliconiaceae



Heliconia psittacorum 'Andromeda'

Parakeet Flower

Family: Heliconiaceae

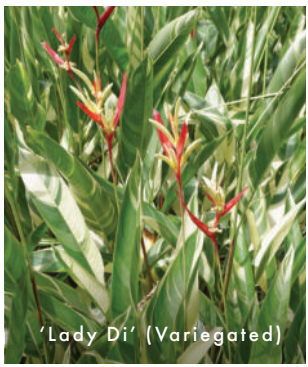


1: SHI BIYING

Heliconia psittacorum cultivars

Family: Heliconiaceae







2–3: SHI BIYING

Heliconia psittacorum cultivars

Family: Heliconiaceae







1–2. SHI BIYING 3. BOO CHIH MIN

Heliconia rostrata

Lobster Claw,
金鸟赫蕉

Family: Heliconiaceae
Synonym: *Bihai rostrata*
Origin: Western South America



Heliconia standleyi

Family: Heliconiaceae
Origin: Western South America



Heliconia stricta cultivars

Family: Heliconiaceae







1. LILY CHEN 2. VICKY LIM

Heliconia vellerigera

Donkey's Tail

Family: Heliconiaceae
Origin: Colombia, Ecuador, Peru



Heliconia × *nickeriensis*

Family: Heliconiaceae
Origin: Guyana, Suriname



Hibiscus acetosella

False Roselle

Family: Malvaceae
Synonym: *Hibiscus eetveldianus*
Origin: Angola, Burundi, Zambia, Zaïre, Zimbabwe





1. BOO CHIH MIN 2. VICKY LIM

Hibiscus acetosella 'Red Shield'

Red-leaf Hibiscus

Family: Malvaceae





3. VICKY LIM

Hibiscus 'El Capitolio'

Family: Malvaceae







Hibiscus mutabilis

Family: Malvaceae





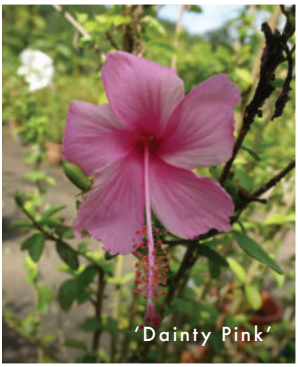
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis and cultivars

Family: Malvaceae

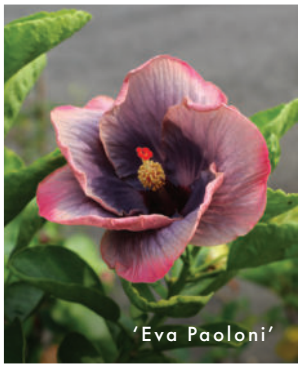

H. rosa-sinensis


'Cooperi'

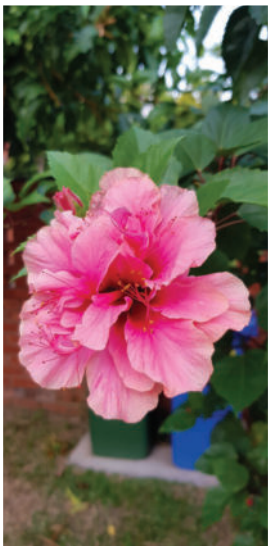

'Cooperi Alba'


'Dainty Pink'


'Dainty White'


'Eva Paoloni'









Hibiscus sabdariffa

Roselle

Family: Malvaceae
Synonym: *Abelmoschus cruentus*
Origin: Central African Republic, Chad, Congo, Gabon, Ghana, Nigeria, Sudan, Zaïre





Hibiscus sabdariffa 'Archer'

Family: Malvaceae



Hibiscus schizopetalus 'Pagoda'

Coral Hibiscus

Family: Malvaceae



1–2: VICKY LIM

Homalomena expedita

Family: Araceae
Origin: Borneo





Homalomena griffithii

Family: Araceae
Origin: Andaman Islands, Nicobar Islands, Thailand, West Malesia, Vietnam



Homalomena humilis

Family: Araceae
Origin: Malesia, Thailand



1. ANG WEE FOONG 2. SHI BIYING

Homalomena rubescens

Family: Araceae
Origin: Assam, Bangladesh, East Himalaya, Myanmar





Hornstedtia conica

Family: Zingiberaceae
Synonym: *Amomum saeawacense, Hornstedtia sarawacensis*
Origin: Malesia





1: VICKY LIM 2–3: LILY CHEN

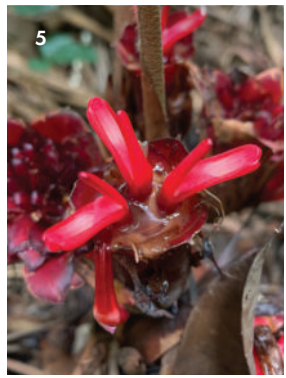
Hornstedtia scyphifera
Great Spindle Ginger

Family: Zingiberaceae
Origin: Malesia









4–5: CHERISH YONG

Hydnophytum formicarum

Ant Plant, Kepala Beruk

Family: Rubiaceae
Origin: Myanmar, Malesia, New Guinea







1–3: ANG WEE FOONG

Hydrangea macrophylla

Hydrangea,
Bunga Tiga Bulan, 绣球

Family: Hydrangeaceae
Origin: Japan, Kazan-retto









4–6: SHI BIYING

Hymenocallis speciosa

Spider Lily,
蜘蛛兰

Family: Amaryllidaceae
Origin: Windward Islands





1–3. SHI BIYING

Impatiens balsamina

Balsam, Bunga Keembung,
指甲花, காசித்தும்பை

Family: Balsaminaceae
Origin: India, Sri Lanka







4–5. SHI BIYING

Impatiens hawkeri cultivars

New Guinea Impatiens

Family: Balsaminaceae





1. JANE LI 2. LILY CHEN

Impatiens walleriana cultivars

Busy Lizzie,
非洲凤仙花

Family: Balsaminaceae





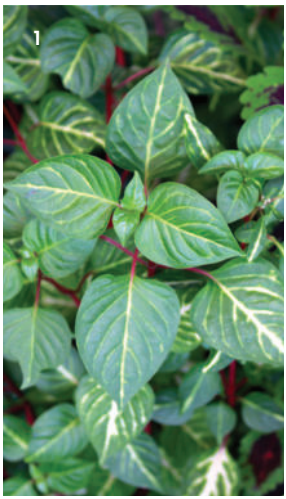


3. SHI BIYING 4. VICKY LIM

Iresine diffusa f. *herbstii* cultivars

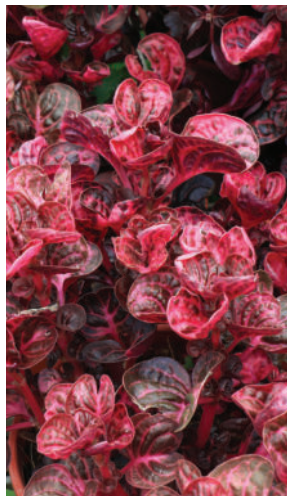
Bloodleaf,
血苋

Family: Amaranthaceae









1. VICKY LIM 2. LILY CHEN

Iris domestica

Leopard Flower,
红尾蝶花

Family: Iridaceae
Origin: China, East Asia, Indian Subcontinent, Malaya, Myanmar, Primorye, Philippines, Vietnam









4. LIM YAOHUI

Ischaemum muticum

Seashore Centipede Grass, Rumput Kemarau

Family: Poaceae
Origin: Tropical Asia to Japan, Western Pacific





1–2. VICKY LIM

Ixora congesta

Malayan Ixora, Siantan

Family: Rubiaceae
Synonym: *Pavetta congesta*
Origin: Malesia



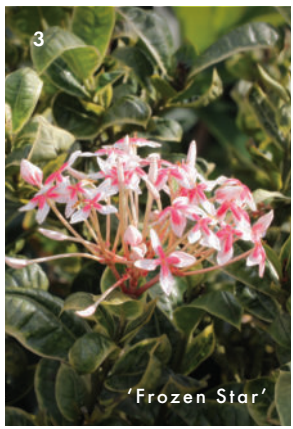


Ixora cultivars

Family: Rubiaceae





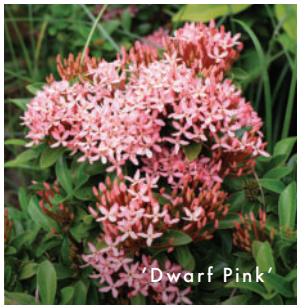


3. SHI BIYING

Ixora cultivars

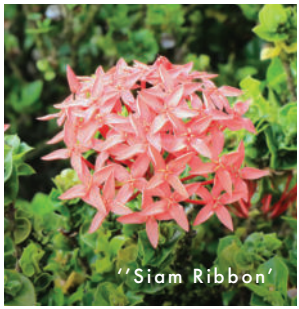
Family: Rubiaceae


'Dwarf Orange'


'Dwarf Pink'


'Dwarf White'


'Dwarf Yellow'


''Siam Ribbon'


'Super King'


'Sri Lanka'


'Super Pink'


'Yellow'


'Nong Nooch'

Ixora finlaysoniana

Siamese White Ixora, Siantan

Family: Rubiaceae
Origin: Assam to Southern China, Myanmar to Thailand, Philippines



Ixora hookeri

Fragrant Ixora, Siantan

Family: Rubiaceae
Synonym: *Ixora odorata*
Origin: Madagascar, Mozambique



1. SHI BIYING

Ixora javanica

Javanese Ixora, Siantan

Family: Rubiaceae
Synonym: *Ixora amara*
Origin: East Himalaya to West Malesia



Ixora javanica (Yellow)

Family: Rubiaceae



Ixora lobbii

Glossy Ixora, Siantan

Family: Rubiaceae
Origin: Borneo, Cambodia, Malaya, Sumatra, Thailand



Ixora nigricans

Family: Rubiaceae
Origin: India to Southern Malesia



2. CHERISH YONG

Jasminum laurifolium

Angel Wing Jasmine, மகரந்தமல்லி

Family: Oleaceae
Synonym: *Jasminum angustifolium* var. *laurifolium*
Origin: Himalaya to Southern China





Jasminum sambac cultivars

Family: Oleaceae











1: BOO CHIH MIN 2: RAMALINGOM R IYER

Jatropha curcas

Physic Nut, Jarak,
காட்டாமணக்கு

Family: Euphorbiaceae
Origin: Mexico to Tropical America





1–2. JANE LI

Jatropha curcas (Variegated)

Family: Euphorbiaceae





Jatropha gossypiifolia

Belly-ache Bush

Family: Euphorbiaceae
Synonym: *Acalypha gossypifolium*
Origin: Mexico to Tropical America





3–4. VICKY LIM 5. SHI BIYING 6. JANE LI

Jatropha integerrima

Peregrina

Family: Euphorbiaceae
Synonym: *Jatropha panduraefolia*
Origin: Cuba







Kaempferia cultivar

Family: Zingiberaceae





Kaempferia galanga

Sand Ginger,
Cekur, 山奈

Family: Zingiberaceae
Origin: Assam, Bangladesh, Cambodia, India, Myanmar, South-Central China, Thailand, Vietnam





1. BOO CHIH MIN

Kaempferia pulchra

Peacock Ginger,
紫花山奈

Family: Zingiberaceae
Origin: Malaya, Thailand

Kaempferia rotunda

Bhui-champa

Family: Zingiberaceae
Origin: Eastern Asia, Indian Subcontinent, Myanmar, Thailand, South China, Vietnam









1. SHI BIYING 2. VICKY LIM

Kohleria cultivars

Family: Gesneriaceae







3. CHAN CHUN LEONG 4. VICKY LIM

Labisia pumila

Kacip Fatimah

Family: Primulaceae
Origin: Cambodia, Java, Malaya, Sumatra, Thailand





Lactuca indica

Indian Lettuce, Milkweed, Wild Lettuce, 山莴苣

Family: Asteraceae
Origin: South East Siberia to Japan, Malesia







1. SHI BIYING

Lactuca sativa cultivars

Lettuce, 莴苣

Family: Asteraceae





2–3. SHI BIYING

Lagerstroemia indica

Crepe Myrtle

Family: Lythraceae
Synonym: *Lagerstroemia chinensis*
Origin: Bangladesh to Southern China, Philippines









1. BOO CHIH MIN 2. ARTHUR NG 3. VICKY LIM

Lantana camara cultivars

Family: Verbenaceae













4. VICKY LIM

Lantana montevidensis

Trailing Lantana

Family: Verbenaceae
Synonym: *Lantana sellowiana*
Origin: Northern Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Paraguay, Uruguay, Venezuela





Lantana trifolia

Three-leaved Lantana

Family: Verbenaceae
Origin: Mexico to Tropical America





1–2. ARTHUR NG

Leea rubra

Red Tree-Vine, Pucok Merah

Family: Vitaceae
Origin: Tropical Asia to New Guinea







Leea zippeliana

Family: Vitaceae
Origin: New Guinea





Lespedeza bicolor

Shrubby Bush-Clover

Family: Fabaceae
Synonym: *Desmodium bicolor*
Origin: South Eastern Siberia to Japan





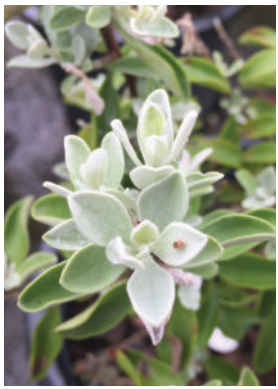
1. BOO CHIH MIN

Leucophyllum frutescens

Barometer Bush

Family: Scrophulariaceae
Origin: Mexico, Texas







2. ZAKI JAMIL 3. SHI BIYING

Lobelia chinensis

Creeping Lobelia,
半边莲

Family: Lobeliaceae
Origin: Central Himalaya to Japan





1. SHI BIYING

Loropetalum chinense var. *rubrum*

Chinese Fringe Flower,
红花木继木

Family: Hamamelidaceae
Origin: Japan, Taiwan, Thailand





Lutheria splendens

Flaming Sword

Family: Bromeliaceae
Synonym: *Vriesea splendens*
Origin: Colombia, French Guiana, Guyana, Suriname, Trinidad-Tobago, Venezuela, Venezuelan Antilles



2. ANG WEE FOONG 3. CERLIN NG

Magnolia figo

Banana Shrub

Family: Magnoliaceae
Synonym: *Michelia figo*
Origin: Southeastern China



Malvaviscus arboreus

Turk's Turban,
小悬铃花

Family: Malvaceae
Origin: Mexico to Trinidad, Peru





Manihot esculenta

Tapioca, Ubi Kayu, குச்சிவள்ளிக்கிழங்குச் செடி

Family: Euphorbiaceae
Synonym: *Jatropha manihot*
Origin: Bolivia, Brazil, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru





Mapania cuspidata

Pandan Tikus

Family: Cyperaceae
Origin: Andaman and Nicobar Islands, Thailand to New Guinea


1


2

1–2. VICKY LIM

Maranta arundinacea

Arrowroot,
竹芋

Family: Marantaceae
Origin: Mexico to Tropical America





Maranta arundinacea (Variegated)

斑叶竹芋

Family: Marantaceae



Maranta leuconeura

Prayer Plant

Family: Marantaceae
Synonym: *Maranta leuconeura* var. *erythroneura*
Origin: Central and East Brazil





Marantochloa mannii

Family: Marantaceae
Synonym: *Calathea mannii*
Origin: Western Tropical Africa to Tanzania





1, 3. SHI BIYING 2. LILY CHEN

Medinilla cummingii

Chandelier Tree

Family: Melastomataceae
Origin: Philippines







Medinilla magnifica
Javanese Rhododendron

Family: Melastomataceae
Origin: Maluku, Philippines



Megaskepasma erythrochlamys
Brazilian Red-Cloak

Family: Acanthaceae
Synonym: *Adhatoda cydoniifolia*
Origin: Suriname, Venezuela





Melastoma malabathricum
Singapore Rhododendron, Senduduk

Family: Melastomataceae
Origin: Seychelles, Tropical and Subtropical Asia to Northern and Eastern Australia







Melinis nerviglumis

Bristle-leaved Red-top Grass

Family: Poaceae
Origin: Congo to Southwestern Ethiopia, South Africa, Madagascar





1–2. VICKY LIM 3–4. JANE LI

Melinis repens

Fairy Grass

Family: Poaceae
Origin: Africa to Arabian Peninsula





Melissa officinalis

Lemon Balm,
香蜂花

Family: Lamiaceae
Origin: Caucasus, Middle East, Northern Africa, Southern Europe, Western Asia



Melocanna baccifera

Berry Bamboo

Family: Poaceae
Origin: Indian Subcontinent to Myanmar



5. LOW YEE WEN

Mentha arvensis
Corn Mint

Family: Lamiaceae
Origin: Europe to Kamchatka, Nepal



Mentha 'Berries and Cream'
Berries & Cream Mint

Family: Lamiaceae



1. SHI BIYING

Mentha 'Chocolate'
Chocolate Mint

Family: Lamiaceae



Mentha 'Eau de Cologne'
Eau de Cologne Mint

Family: Lamiaceae



2. VICKY LIM

Mentha 'Grapefruit'
Grapefruit Mint

Family: Lamiaceae



Mentha spicata
Spearmint,
留兰香

Family: Lamiaceae
Origin: Europe to China



Mentha spicata hybrid and variety

Family: Lamiaceae







1. VICKY LIM 2. JANE LI

Mentha suaveolens

Family: Lamiaceae
Origin: Great Britain, Macronesia, Middle Europe, Northern Africa, Southern Europe





Mentha × *gracilis*

Ginger Mint

Family: Lamiaceae





1–3. VICKY LIM

Mentha × *piperita*

Peppermint,
辣薄荷, புதினா

Family: Lamiaceae





Mentha × *villosa*

Mojito Mint

Family: Lamiaceae
Synonym: *Mentha villosa*
Origin: Great Britain, Middle Europe, Italy





1. VICKY LIM

Mirabilis jalapa

Marvel of Peru,
Bunga Pukul Empat, 四时花

Family: Nyctaginaceae
Origin: Central America, Mexico







Miscanthus 'Giganteus' (Variegated)

Family: Poaceae





2. SHI BIYING 3. GARY CHUA

Miscanthus sinensis cultivars

Chinese Silver Grass

Family: Poaceae





1. VICKY LIM

Monocostus uniflorus

Lemon Ginger

Family: Costaceae
Synonym: *Costus uniflorus*, *Dimerocostus uniflorus*, *Monocostus ulei*
Origin: Peru





Muehlenbeckia platyclada

Tapeworm Plant,
竹节蓼

Family: Polygonaceae
Synonym: *Homalocladium platycladum*
Origin: Papuasia





2–3. SHI BIYING

Murraya koenigii

Curry Leaf Tree, Pokok Kari,
கறிவேப்பிலை மரம்

Family: Rutaceae
Synonym: *Bergera koenigii*
Origin: Indian Subcontinent to China, Southern Hainan, Vietnam to Thailand







Murraya paniculata

Mock Orange,
Kemuning

Family: Rutaceae
Synonym: *Murraya exotica*
Origin: Tropical Asia to Vanuatu









1–2. SHI BIYING

Musa acuminata hybrids

Family: Musaceae







1. SHI BIYING

Musa beccarii

Red Ornamental Banana

Family: Musaceae
Origin: Borneo





2–3. SHI BIYING

Musa coccinea

Scarlet Banana,
红蕉

Family: Musaceae
Synonym: *Quesnelia lamarckii*
Origin: South China, Vietnam



Musa cultivars

Family: Musaceae



















1, 3–7: SHI BIYING 2: PATRICIA YAP

Musa cultivars

Family: Musaceae









1. VICKY LIM 2. SHI BIYING

Musa haekkinenii

Hanoi Torch,
哈基宁芭蕉

Family: Musaceae
Synonym: *Musa* 'Hanoi Torch'
Origin: Vietnam







1. LILY CHEN

Musa ornata

French Plantain,
紫苞芭蕉

Family: Musaceae





2. NUR LIYANA ZOLPAKAR

Musella lasiocarpa

Chinese Dwarf Banana, 地涌金莲

Family: Musaceae
Synonym: *Ensete lasiocarpum*
Origin: South-Central China, Vietnam





Mussaenda cultivars

Family: Rubiaceae









1. SHI BIYING

Mussaenda philippica 'Aurorae'

White Mussaenda

Family: Rubiaceae









Myrmecodia tuberosa

Ant Plant, Periuk Hantu

Family: Rubiaceae
Synonym: *Myrmecodia echinata*
Origin: Thailand, Vietnam, Malesia, Papuasia, Queensland









1–2. VICKY LIM 3. ANG WEE FOONG 4–5. CERLIN NG

Nautilocalyx lynchii
Nautilus Plant

Family: Gesneriaceae
Synonym: *Episcia lynchii*
Origin: Colombia, Ecuador, North Brazil



1–2. SHI BIYING

Nematanthus 'Cheerio Green'

Family: Gesneriaceae



Nematanthus 'Tropicana'

Family: Gesneriaceae



Nematanthus gregarius
Gold Fish Plant

Family: Gesneriaceae
Origin: Southeast Brazil





Neomarica caerulea
Walking Iris

Family: Iridaceae
Origin: Brazil, Paraguay





Neomarica gracilis
Apostle Plant

Family: Iridaceae
Origin: Paraguay, Southeast Brazil, West-Central Brazil



Neonauclea pallida subsp. *pallida*

Family: Rubiaceae
Synonym: *Nauclea sumatrana*
Origin: Java, Sumatra



1. ZAKI JAMIL

Neoregelia carcharodon 'Tiger'

Family: Bromeliaceae



2. SHI BIYING

Neoregelia cruenta

Family: Bromeliaceae
Origin: Northeast and Southeast Brazil



3. CHARIS CHIANG

Neoregelia 'Bossa Nova'

Family: Bromeliaceae



Neoregelia carolinae

Family: Bromeliaceae
Synonym: *Neoregelia carolinae* f. *tricolor*
Origin: Southeast Brazil



Neoregelia 'Fireball'

Family: Bromeliaceae



Neoregelia 'Royal Burgundy'

Family: Bromeliaceae



Nerium oleander

Oleander, Bunga Mentega, அரளி

Family: Apocynaceae
Origin: Mediterranean region





1. LIM JIN HONG

Nerium oleander (Variegated)

Family: Apocynaceae





2–3. ARTHUR NG

Nerium oleander cultivars

Family: Apocynaceae





Nyctanthes arbor-tristis

Night Jasmine

Family: Oleaceae
Origin: Assam to Vietnam, Java, Sumatra



Nyctanthes arbor-tristis (Variegated)

Variegated Night Jasmine

Family: Oleaceae



1. SHI BIYING

Ochna kirkii

Mickey Mouse Plant

Family: Ochnaceae
Origin: Mozambique, Tanzania







Ocimum basilicum

Common Basil,
罗勒

Family: Lamiaceae
Origin: Tropical Asia, Taiwan, South China







1–2. ARTHUR NG 3. BOO CHIH MIN 4. SHI BIYING

Ocimum basilicum cultivars

Family: Lamiaceae











1–3. VICKY LIM

Ocimum tenuiflorum

Holy Basil, Tulsi,
துளசி

Family: Lamiaceae
Origin: Tropical and Subtropical Asia, Queensland



Ophiopogon jaburan

Mondo Grass,
花葉沿階草

Family: Asparagaceae
Synonym: *Mondo jaburan, Mondo taquetii, Ophiopogon taquetii*
Origin: Eastern Asia



1–2. VICKY LIM

Ophiopogon jaburan 'Vittatus'

Variegated Mondo Grass,
沿阶草

Family: Asparagaceae
Synonym: *Ophiopogon jaburan* 'Variegatus'





3. VICKY LIM

Ophiopogon japonicus 'Kyoto Dwarf'

Mondo Grass

Family: Asparagaceae



Ophiopogon planiscapus 'Nigrescens'

Black Mondo Grass

Family: Asparagaceae
Synonym: *Ophiopogon jaburan* 'Black Dragon', *Ophiopogon jaburan* 'Ebony Knight'





Orchidantha fimbriata

Lobak Hutan

Family: Lowiaceae
Origin: Malaya





Orchidantha maxillarioides

Family: Lowiaceae
Synonym: *Lowia maxillarioides*, *Protamomum maxillarioides*
Origin: Malaya



Origanum vulgare

Oregano

Family: Lamiaceae
Synonym: *Thymus origanum*
Origin: Northern Europe



1–2. BOO CHIH MIN 3–4. VICKY LIM

Oryza sativa

Rice, Padi, 稻米, நெல்

Family: Poaceae
Origin: China



Osmanthus fragrans

Fragrant Olive

Family: Oleaceae
Synonym: *Olea frangrans*
Origin: Assam to Japan, Myanmar to Vietnam





1. BOO CHIH MIN 2. VICKY LIM

Osmoxylon lineare

Green Aralia

Family: Araliaceae
Origin: Philippines





Osmoxylon lineare (Yellow)

Yellow Aralia

Family: Araliaceae



Pachystachys coccinea
Cardinal's Guard

Family: Acanthaceae
Origin: Northern Brazil, French Guiana, Peru, Trinidad-Tobago



Pachystachys lutea
Golden Shrimp Plant

Family: Acanthaceae
Origin: Northern Brazil, Myanmar, Panama, Peru



1–2 VICKY LIM

Pandanus amaryllifolius
Pandan,
班兰, தாழை

Family: Pandanaceae
Synonym: *Pandanus latifolius*
Origin: Maluku





Pandanus dubius

Family: Pandanaceae
Origin: Andaman and Nicobar Islands to Western Pacific





Pandanus pygmaeus

Pygmy Screwpine

Family: Pandanaceae
Synonym: *Freycinetia racemosa*
Origin: Madagascar



Pandanus tectorius

Pandanus Palm, Mengkuang Duri

Family: Pandanaceae
Synonym: *Pandanus odoratissimus*
Origin: Philippines to Pacific







1. JANE WONG

Panicum repens 'Variegata'

Torpedo Grass

Family: Poaceae





1–2 VICKY LIM

Paracarphalea kirondron

Flaming Beauty,
繁星花

Family: Rubiaceae
Synonym: *Carphalea kirondron*
Origin: Madagascar





Paspalum conjugatum

Buffalo Grass,
Rumput Kerbau

Family: Poaceae
Origin: Tropical and
Subtropical America



3–5 SHI BIYING

Pentas lanceolata and cultivars

Egyptian Star Cluster

Family: Rubiaceae













1–2. SHI BIYING

Peperomia angulata 'Rocca Verde'

Family: Piperaceae



Peperomia argyreia
Watermelon Begonia

Family: Piperaceae
Synonym: *Peperomia arifolia* var. *argyreia*
Origin: Eastern Brazil



1–2. SHI BIYING

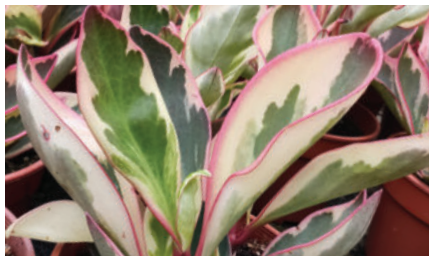
Peperomia caperata cultivar

Family: Piperaceae



Peperomia clusiifolia 'Jewelry'

Family: Piperaceae



Peperomia 'Eden Rosso'

Family: Piperaceae



Peperomia graveolens
Ruby Glow Peperomia

Family: Piperaceae
Origin: Ecuador



3. LILY CHEN

Peperomia magnoliifolia (Variegated)

Family: Piperaceae



1. BOO CHIH MIN

Peperomia nitida 'Variegata'

Family: Piperaceae
Synonym: *Peperomia scandens* 'Variegata'



Peperomia obtusifolia

Baby Rubber Plant

Family: Piperaceae
Origin: Florida, Tropical America



2. SHI BIYING

Peperomia 'Piccolo Banda'

Family: Piperaceae



Peperomia 'Silver Ripple'

Family: Piperaceae



3. CHERISH YONG

Peperomia tetragona

Parallel Peperomia

Family: Piperaceae
Synonym: *Peperomia albostritata*
Origin: Bolivia, Ecuador, Paraguay, Peru



Peperomia verschaffeltii

Family: Piperaceae
Synonym: *Peperomia sarcostachya, Peperomia sarcostachya* var. *repens*
Origin: Peru



Persicaria odorata

Laksa Leaf,
Daun Kesum

Family: Polygonaceae
Synonym: *Polygonum odoratum*
Origin: Cambodia, Laos, Malaya, Myanmar, Thailand, Vietnam







1. LILY CHEN

Petunia hybrids

Petunia

Family: Solanaceae









Phalaris arundinacea
Reed Canary Grass

Family: Poaceae
Synonym: *Phalaris arundinacea* var. *picta*
Origin: Temperate and Subtropical Northern Hemisphere



Phragmites karka 'Variegatus'
Tall Reed

Family: Poaceae





Phyllagathis rotundifolia
Tapak Sulaiman

Family: Melastomataceae
Synonym: *Phyllagathis decipiens*
Origin: Malaya, Sumatra, Thailand





Phyllanthus cochinchinensis

Vietnam Leaf Flower

Family: Phyllanthaceae
Origin: Cambodia, Southern China, Hainan, Laos, Nansei-shoto, Taiwan, Tibet, Vietnam





Phyllanthus myrtifolius

Ceylon Myrtle

Family: Phyllanthaceae
Origin: Sri Lanka





Phyllanthus pulcher

Family: Phyllanthaceae
Synonym: *Phyllanthus asteranthos*
Origin: Cambodia, Southern China, East Himalaya, Malesia, Laos, Myanmar, Thailand, Vietnam



1. ARTHUR NG

Pilea 'Moon Valley'

Pilea

Family: Urticaceae

Pilea cadierei

Aluminium Plant, 花叶冷水花

Family: Urticaceae
Origin: South-Central China, Vietnam





1. LILY CHEN

Pilea involucrata

Friendship Plant

Family: Urticaceae
Synonym: *Pilea litoralis, Urtica involucrata*
Origin: Central America to Peru, Windward Islands

Pilea peperomioides

Chinese Money Plant, 镜面草

Family: Urticaceae
Origin: South-Central China





2. LILY CHEN 3. SHI BIYING

Pinguicula hybrids

Butterwort

Family: Lentibulariaceae







1–3. SHI BIYING

Piper sarmentosum

Wild Pepper,
Kadok, 假蒟

Family: Piperaceae
Origin: Andaman Islands, Cambodia, Laos, Malaya, Philippines, Southern China, Vietnam




Plantago major

Plantain,
大车前草

Family: Plantaginaceae
Origin: Temperate Eurasia to Arabian Peninsula, Macaronesia, North and South Africa





Pleiocarpa mutica

Kanwene

Family: Apocynaceae
Origin: Western and West Central Tropical Africa





Plumbago auriculata

Family: Plumbaginaceae







Pogonatherum paniceum

Bamboo Grass,
Rumput Sembor Batu

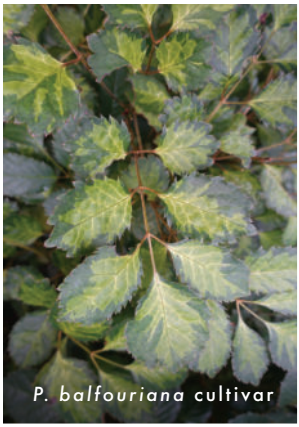
Family: Poaceae
Origin: Arabian Peninsula, Afghanistan to Taiwan, Tropical Asia





Polyscias species and cultivars

Family: Araliaceae


P. balfouriana cultivar


P. filicifolia cultivar


P. fruticosa


P. fruticosa (Dwarf)


P. guilfoylei 'Victoriae'


P. scutellaria


P. scutellaria 'Balfourii'


P. scutellaria 'Fabian'

Premna serratifolia

Buas-buas

Family: Lamiaceae
Synonym: *Premna obtusifolia* var. *serratifolia*
Origin: Tropical Africa, Western Indian Ocean, Eastern Asia, Asia Tropical, Australia, Pacific





Pseuderanthemum 'Golden'

Family: Acanthaceae



Pseuderanthemum bicolor

Family: Acanthaceae
Synonym: *Eranthemum bicolor*
Origin: Philippines



1. JANE LI

Pseuderanthemum carruthersii

Family: Acanthaceae
Synonym: *Pseuderanthemum atropurpureum*
Origin: Solomon Islands, Vanuatu



Pseuderanthemum carruthersii var. *carruthersii* 'Reticulatum'

Gold-veined Eranthemum

Family: Acanthaceae
Synonym: *Pseuderanthemum carruthersii* var. *reticulatum*



1–2. ARTHUR NG

Pseuderanthemum graciliflorum

Blue Twilight

Family: Acanthaceae
Synonym: *Pseuderanthemum andersonii*
Origin: Java, Laos, Malaya, Myanmar, Philippines, Thailand, Vietnam







3–4. VICKY LIM

Pseuderanthemum laxiflorum

Purple Star

Family: Acanthaceae
Synonym: *Pseuderanthemum latifolium*
Origin: Fiji





1. BOO CHIH MIN 2. VICKY LIM

Pseudomussaenda flava

Yellow Mussaenda

Family: Rubiaceae
Synonym: *Mussaenda luteola*
Origin: Ethiopia, Kenya, Nigeria, Sudan, Uganda, Zaïre





Punica granatum

Pomegranate, Delima,
石榴, மாதுளம் பழம்

Family: Lythraceae
Origin: Northeastern Turkey to Western Pakistan



Punica granatum 'Nana'

Dwarf Pomegranate

Family: Lythraceae



Radermachera 'Kunming'

Dwarf Tree Jasmine

Family: Bignoniaceae



Ravenala madagascariensis

Traveller's Palm,
旅人蕉

Family: Strelitziaceae
Origin: Madagascar







1. SHI BIYING 2. PAUL LEONG

Ravenia spectabilis

Lemonia

Family: Rutaceae
Synonym: *Acronychia spectabilis*
Origin: Cuba, Haiti, Nicaragua, Panama





1. BOO CHIH MIN

Ravenia spectabilis (Variegated)

Family: Rutaceae





2. ARTHUR NG 3. BOO CHIH MIN

Reinwardtia indica

Yellow Flax

Family: Linaceae
Synonym: *Reinwardtia trigyna*
Origin: Indian Subcontinent to Southern China, Myanmar to Thailand





Rhaphiolepis indica

Indian Hawthorn

Family: Rosaceae
Origin: Southern China to Eastern Asia to Thailand





Rhododendron indicum

Azalea

Family: Ericaceae
Synonym: *Azalea indica*
Origin: Japan



1. BOO CHIH MIN

Rhodomyrtus tomentosa

Rose Myrtle,
Kemunting, 桃金娘

Family: Myrtaceae
Origin: Tropical and Subtropical Asia







2. JANE LI 3. CERLIN NG

Rondeletia odorata

Fragrant Rondeletia

Family: Rubiaceae
Synonym: *Rondeletia speciosa*
Origin: Cuba





Rosa chinensis

Family: Rosaceae
Origin: South Central China, Vietnam



Rosa cultivar (Miniature)

Family: Rosaceae





Rosa cultivars

Family: Rosaceae

















1–5. VICKY LIM

Rotheca myricoides 'Ugandense'

Blue Butterfly Bush

Family: Lamiaceae
Synonym: *Acrymia myricoides*





1. SHI BIYING 2. BOO CHIH MIN 3. CERLIN NG 4. VICKY LIM

Ruellia chartacea

Red Shrimp Plant

Family: Acanthaceae
Synonym: *Ruellia colorata*
Origin: Colombia, Ecuador, Peru



Ruellia rosea

Family: Acanthaceae
Synonym: *Ruellia hirsutoglandulosa*
Origin: Mexico





5–7. VICKY LIM

Ruellia simplex and cultivars

Mexican Petunia

Family: Acanthaceae
Synonym: *Ruellia tweedieana*
Origin: Mexico to Tropical America















1–2. BOO CHIH MIN

*Ruellia squarrosa**

Water Bluebell

Family: Acanthaceae
Origin: Mexico







1–3. VICKY LIM

*This plant is now known as *Ruellia longepetiolata*.

Ruellia tuberosa

Popping Pod

Family: Acanthaceae
Origin: Mexico to Northern South America, Peru, Caribbean





4–5. VICKY LIM

Ruspolia seticalyx

Ruspolia

Family: Acanthaceae
Synonym: *Eranthemum seticalyx*
Origin: Tanzania to Botswana, Madagascar



Russelia equisetiformis and cultivars

Firecracker Plant

Family: Plantaginaceae
Synonym: *Russelia juncea*
Origin: Mexico











1. SHI BIYING

Ruttya fruticosa

Rabbit Ears

Family: Acanthaceae
Origin: North Eastern and East Tropical Africa, Southern Arabian Peninsula







1. VICKY LIM 2. CERLIN NG

Saccharum officinarum

Sugar Cane,
Tebu, 甘蔗, கரும்பு

Family: Poaceae
Origin: New Guinea



Saccharum spontaneum

Wild Sugarcane,
Tebu, 甘蔗, கரும்பு

Family: Poaceae
Origin: Sicilia, Africa, Asia to Northern and Northeastern Australia



Saintpaulia cultivars

African Violet

Family: Gesneriaceae





1–2. SHI BIYING

Salvia rosmarinus

Rosemary,
迷迭香

Family: Lamiaceae
Synonym: *Rosmarinus officinalis*
Origin: Mediterrranean



Salvia rosmarinus 'Prostratus'

Creeping Rosemary

Family: Lamiaceae
Synonym: *Rosmarinus officinalis* 'Prostratus'





Sarracenia cultivars

Trumpet Pitcher

Family: Sarraceniaceae





Saxifraga stolonifera

Mother of Thousands

Family: Saxifragaceae
Origin: Central and South China, Eastern Asia, Myanmar, Vietnam





1–2. SHI BIYING

Schaueria calytricha

Golden Plume

Family: Acanthaceae
Synonym: *Schaueria flavicoma*
Origin: Southeastern Brazil




*Schefflera arboricola**

Dwarf Umbrella Tree

Family: Araliaceae
Origin: Hainan, Taiwan





*This plant is now known as *Heptapleurum arboricola*.

Schefflera arboricola 'Variegata'*

Family: Araliaceae





*This plant is now known as *Heptapleurum arboricola* 'Variegata'.

Schismatoglottis wallichii

Family: Araceae
Synonym: *Schismatoglottis conversa, Schimatoglottis longicuspis*
Origin: Borneo, Malaya, Sumatra, Thailand





1. SHI BIYING

Schizostachyum brachycladum cultivars

Family: Poaceae





1–2. WONG KHOON MENG

Scrotochloa urceolata

Shield Grass, Pulut-pulut

Family: Poaceae
Synonym: *Leptaspis urceolata*
Origin: Tropical Asia to Northern Queensland

*Scyphiphora hydrophyllacea**

Chengam

Family: Rubiaceae
Origin: Madagascar, Tropical Asia to Western Pacific.





3. CHARIS CHIANG 4–5. CERLIN NG

*This plant is now known as *Scyphiphora hydrophylacea*.

Senna alata

Candle Bush,
Gelenggang



Family: Fabaceae
Synonym: *Cassia alata*
Origin: South Western Mexico to Tropical America







Senna surattensis

Scrambled Egg Bush



Family: Fabaceae
Synonym: *Cassia glauca, Cassia surattensis*
Origin: South Western Mexico to Tropical America







Serissa japonica
Japanese Serissa

Family: Rubiaceae
Synonym: *Serissa foetida*
Origin: Southern China, Taiwan





Serissa japonica
'Snow Leaves'

Family: Rubiaceae





Setaria italica
Foxtail Millet,
Rumput Ekor Kucing,
தினை

Family: Poaceae
Origin: China



1–2. VICKY LIM

Setaria palmifolia

Palm Grass

Family: Poaceae
Origin: Tropical and Subtropical Asia to Eastern Australia





Setaria palmifolia 'Variegata'

Variegated Palm Grass

Family: Poaceae

Singaporandia macrophylla

Angel's Trumpet

Family: Rubiaceae
Synonym: *Rothmannia macrophylla*
Origin: Malaya, Sumatra, Thailand





1. VICKY LIM 2–3. ANG WEE FOONG

Sinningia cultivars

Family: Gesneriaceae


'Fat Dragon'


'Isa's Murmur'

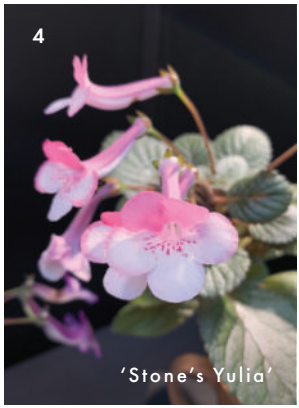

'Lil Georgie'


'Ozark Rosy Cheek'


1 'Party Dress'


2 'Pirate's Petite Angel'


3 'Stone's Angela'


4 'Stone's Yulia'

1–4: SHI BIYING

Sinningia speciosa cultivars

Gloxinia

Family: Gesneriaceae











1, SHI BIYING

Solanum lycopersicum

Tomato,
番茄, தக்காளி

Family: Solanaceae
Origin: Peru







Solanum melongena

Brinjal,
Terung, 茄子, கத்தரி

Family: Solanaceae
Origin: East Himalaya, Laos, Malaya, Myanmar, Thailand, South-Central China, Vietnam







1. SHI BIYING

Solanum pseudocapsicum

Jerusalem Cherry

Family: Solanaceae
Origin: Trinidad to Southern Tropical America





Sorghum bicolor

Sorghum, சோளம்

Family: Poaceae
Origin: Chad, Ethiopia, Gambia, Mali, Mauritania, Niger, Sudan







2–3. VICKY LIM

Sorghum bicolor 'Black Amber'

Sorghum

Family: Poaceae





Spathiphyllum cannifolium

Peace Lily,
白鹤芋

Family: Araceae
Origin: North Brazil, Northern and Western South America, Trinidad-Tobago



Spathiphyllum 'Sensation'

Peace Lily,
白鹤芋

Family: Araceae





1. BOO CHIH MIN 2. SHI BIYING

Spathiphyllum wallisii

Peace Lily

Family: Araceae
Origin: Colombia, Venezuela



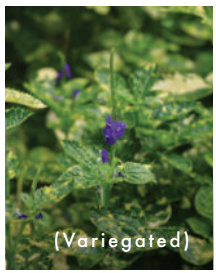
Stachytarpheta indica

Indian Snakeweed

Family: Verbenaceae
Synonym: *Verbena indica*
Origin: Mexico to Tropical America







Stachytarpheta 'Red Compacta'

Family: Verbenaceae





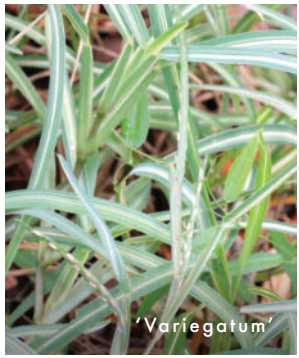
Stenotaphrum secundatum

St. Augustine Grass

Family: Poaceae
Origin: Southeastern USA to Eastern and Southern South America, West Tropical Africa to Chad







Stevia rebaudiana

Candy Leaf

Family: Asteraceae
Synonym: *Eupatorium rebaudianum*
Origin: Southeast Brazil, Paraguay, West-Central Brazil



Strelitzia juncea

Narrow-leafed Bird of Paradise

Family: Strelitziaceae
Synonym: *Strelitzia reginae* var. *juncea*
Origin: Cape Provinces



Strelitzia nicolai

Giant White Bird of Paradise,
大鹤望兰

Family: Strelitziaceae
Synonym: *Strelitzia quensonii*
Origin: Botswana, KwaZulu-Natal, Mozambique, Zimbabwe





Strelitzia reginae

Bird-of-Paradise,
鹤望兰

Family: Strelitziaceae
Synonym: *Heliconia bihai, Strelitzia regalis*
Origin: Cape Provinces, KwaZulu-Natal





1. SHI BIYING 2. BOO CHIH MIN

Streptocarpus saxorum (White Flower)

Cape Primrose

Family: Gesneriaceae



Streptocarpus saxorum 'Concord Blue'

Cape Primrose, 小海豚

Family: Gesneriaceae



Strobilanthes alternata
Red Ivy

Family: Acanthaceae
Synonym: *Hemigraphis alternata*
Origin: Maluku



Strobilanthes dyerianus
Persian Shield

Family: Acanthaceae
Synonym: *Strobilanthes auriculata* var. *dyeriana*
Origin: Myanmar







1. SHI BIYING

Strobilanthes sinuata
Dragon's Tongue

Family: Acanthaceae
Synonym: *Hemigraphis repanda*
Origin: Malaya







2. SHI BIYING

Stromanthe thalia 'Triostar'

Never-Never Plant

Family: Marantaceae



Suessenguthia multisetosa

Columbian Petunia

Family: Acanthaceae
Synonym: *Ruellia multisetosa*
Origin: Bolivia





1. VICKY LIM 2. GARY CHUA

Syzygium buxifolium

Boxleaf Eugenia

Family: Myrtaceae
Synonym: *Eugenia microphylla*
Origin: Southern China, Eastern Asia, Hainan, Vietnam

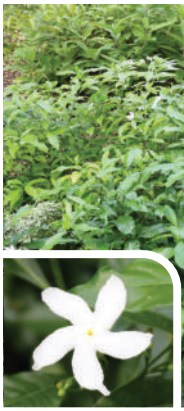




Tabernaemontana species and cultivars

Pinwheel Flower, Susun Kipas,
நந்தியார்வட்டை, நந்தியாவட்டம்

Family: Apocynaceae



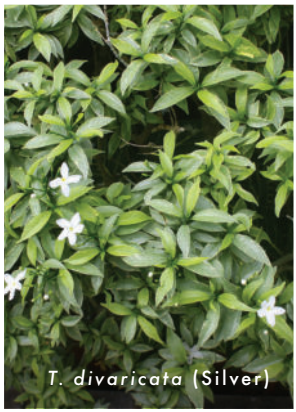
T. corymbosa


T. corymbosa (Variegated)


T. corymbosa (Variegated Silver)


T. corymbosa (Variegated Cream)


T. divaricata (Dwarf)


T. divaricata (Silver)


T. divaricata 'Flore Pleno'

Tacca chantrieri

Devil Flower,
箭根薯

Family: Dioscoreaceae
Origin: Assam to South China, Peninsular Malaysia





1. SHI BIYING 2. BOO CHIH MIN

*Tacca integrifolia**

White Bat Lily,
丝须蒟蒻

Family: Dioscoreaceae
Origin: Cambodia, Indian Subcontinent, Laos, Myanmar, Thailand, West Malesia, Vietnam



*This plant is now known as *Tacca cristata*.

Tacca leontopetaloides

Indian Arrow Root,
蒟蒻薯

Family: Dioscoreaceae
Origin: Tropical Africa to Pacific





3. ANG WEE FOONG

Tagetes erecta cultivars

African Marigold, Bunga Tahi Ayam,
கட்டிக்கேந்தி

Family: Asteraceae
Synonym: *Tagetes corymbosa*
Origin: Guatemala, Mexico







1. SHI BIYING

Tagetes lemmonii

Shrub Marigold

Family: Asteraceae
Origin: Arizona, North Mexico





2. VICKY LIM

Tagetes lucida

Mexican Tarragon

Family: Asteraceae
Origin: El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras, Mexico





Talinum fruticosum

Surinam Purslane,
土人參

Family: Talinaceae
Synonym: *Talinum triangulare*
Origin: Tropical and Subtropical America

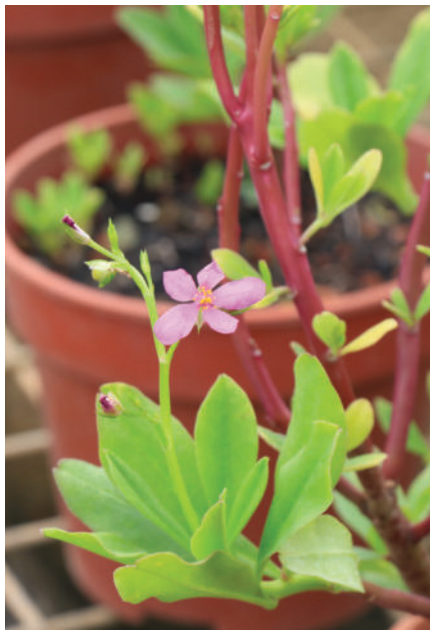




Talinum paniculatum

Jewels of Opar,
土人參

Family: Talinaceae
Origin: Tropical and Subtropical America



Tapeinochilos ananassae

Pineapple Ginger,
菠萝姜

Family: Costaceae
Synonym: *Costus ananassae*
Origin: Maluku, New Guinea, Queensland



Tecoma 'Sparky'

Family: Bignoniaceae





Tecoma fulva subsp. *guarume*

Family: Bignoniaceae
Origin: Peru





Tecomaria capensis

Cape Honeysuckle

Family: Bignoniaceae
Synonym: *Tecoma capensis*
Origin: Tanzania to Southern Africa





© 1. ARTHUR NG

Tecomaria capensis cultivars

Family: Bignoniaceae





Thaumatococcus daniellii

Miracle Berry

Family: Marantaceae
Synonym: *Donax danielli*
Origin: West and West-Central Tropical Africa







Themeda arguens
Christmas Grass

Family: Poaceae
Origin: Sri Lanka to Northern Australia

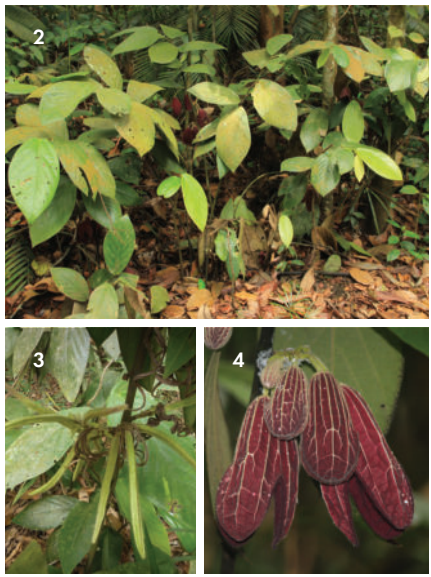




Thottea grandiflora
Bunga Semubut

Family: Aristolochiaceae
Origin: Malaya, Myanmar, Thailand





1. VICKY LIM 2–3. ANG WEE FOONG 4. CERLIN NG

Thunbergia erecta
King's Mantle

Family: Acanthaceae
Origin: Western Tropical Africa to North Western Tanzania





5. GARY CHUA

Thymus vulgaris

Thyme, 百里香

Family: Lamiaceae
Synonym: *Origanum thymus, Thymus collinus*
Origin: Baleares, France, Italy, Spain





Thysanolaena latifolia

Tiger Grass,
Buloh Teberau, 粽叶芦

Family: Poaceae
Origin: Tropical and Subtropical Asia





1–2. SHI BIYING

Tibouchina granulosa 'Jules'

Dwarf Glory Bush

Family: Melastomataceae





Tibouchina heteromalla

Silver Leafed Princess Flower

Family: Melastomataceae
Synonym: *Melastoma heteromallum*
Origin: Bolivia, Brazil, French Guiana





1–2. VICKY LIM

Tibouchina urvilleana

Princess Flower

Family: Melastomataceae
Synonym: *Pleroma urvilleana*
Origin: South America

Tillandsia 'Asombroso'

Family: Bromeliaceae





3–4. ZAKI JAMIL 5. JASMINE KOH

Tillandsia cultivars

Family: Bromeliaceae





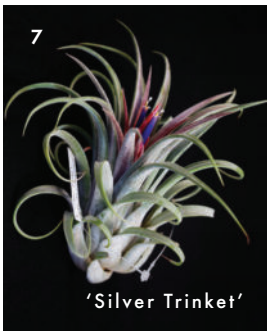
















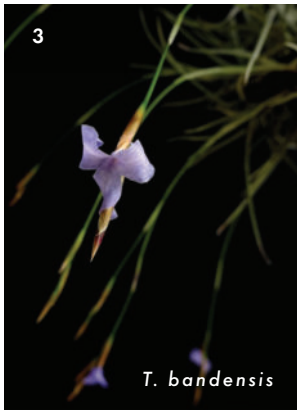
1–9. JASMINE KOH

Tillandsia species and cultivars

Family: Bromeliaceae

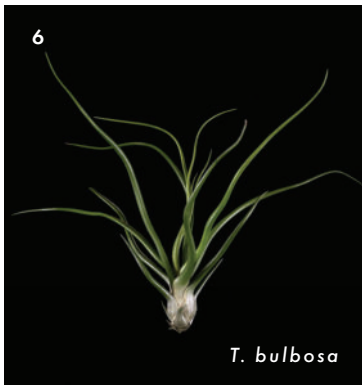


















1–5, 7–9. JASMINE KOH 6. PICK A PLANT

Tillandsia species and cultivars

Family: Bromeliaceae





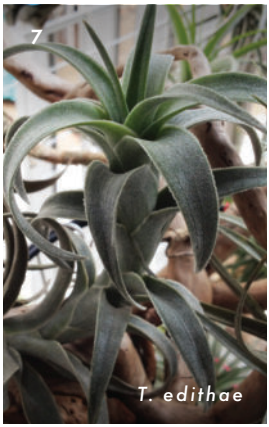














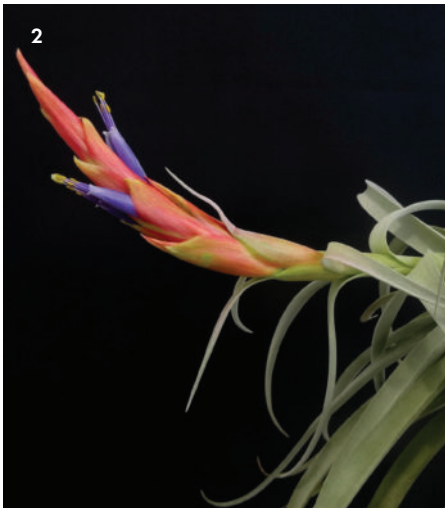


1–2. PICK A PLANT 3–9. JASMINE KOH

Tillandsia harrisii

Family: Bromeliaceae
Origin: Guatemala

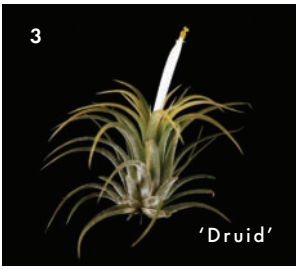


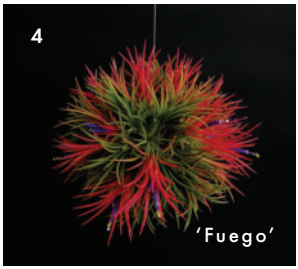


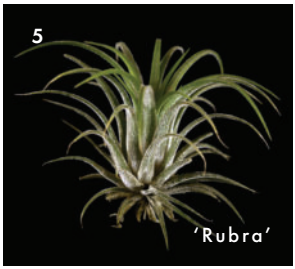
1–2. JASMINE KOH

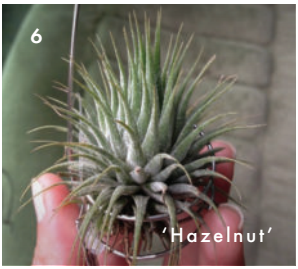
Tillandsia ionantha cultivars and varieties

Family: Bromeliaceae













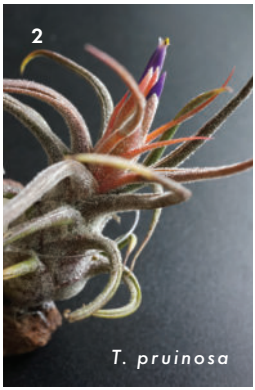
3, 5, 7. PICK A PLANT 4, 6. JASMINE KOH

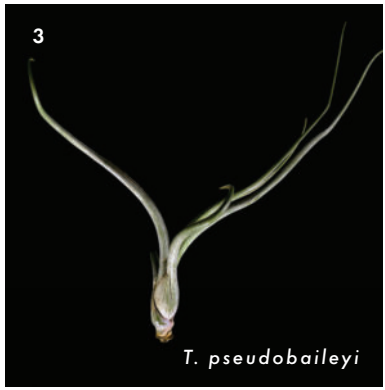
Tillandsia species and cultivars

Family: Bromeliaceae



















1–2. JASMINE KOH 3–7. PICK A PLANT

Tithonia diversifolia

Shrub Sunflower

Family: Asteraceae
Synonym: *Mirasolia diversifolia*
Origin: Mexico to Central America



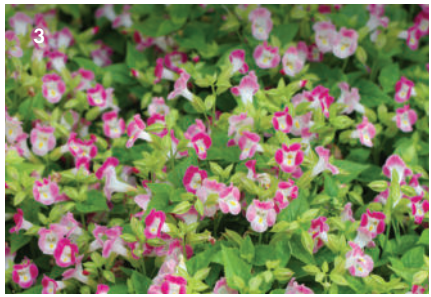


Torenia fournieri

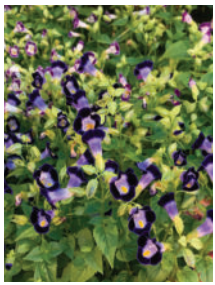
Wishbone Flower,
兰猪耳

Family: Scrophulariaceae
Origin: India to South China, Laos, Taiwan, Thailand, Vietnam









1. MARDIAH EFFENDI 2. PATRICIA YAP 3–4. SHI BIYING

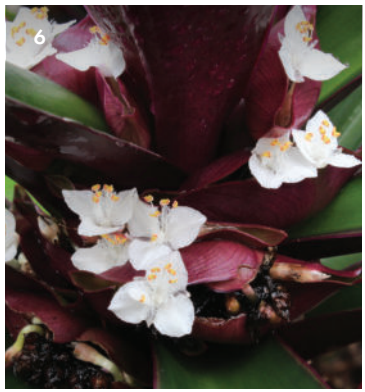
Tradescantia spathacea

Boat Lily,
紫背万年青

Family: Commelinaceae







5–6. SHI BIYING

Tradescantia spathacea cultivars

Family: Commelinaceae







1. SHI BIYING

Trimezia steyermarkii

Yellow Walking Iris

Family: Iridaceae
Origin: Central Mexico, Colombia, South Mexico, Venezuela





2–3. PATRICIA YAP

Tulbaghia violacea

Society Garlic

Family: Amaryllidaceae
Synonym: *Omentaria violacea*
Origin: Cape Provinces, KwaZulu-Natal



Urena lobata

Bur Mallow, Pulut-pulut

Family: Malvaceae
Synonym: *Urena grandiflora, Urena trilobata*
Origin: Tropical and Subtropical region





1–2. VICKY LIM

Urochloa maxima

Guineagrass

Family: Poaceae
Synonym: *Panicum maximum*
Origin: Tropical and Southern Africa, West Indian Ocean, Arabian Peninsula





Vitex trifolia

Common Blue Vitex, Legundi, 蔓荆

Family: Lamiaceae
Origin: East Africa to Tahiti







Volkameria inermis

Indian Privet

Family: Lamiaceae
Synonym: *Clerodendrum inerme*
Origin: Tropical and Subtropical Asia to West Pacific

Vriesea 'Christiane'

Family: Bromeliaceae





1. ANG WEE FOONG 2. CERLIN NG 3. VICKY LIM

Vriesea 'Evita'

Family: Bromeliaceae



Whitfieldia elongata

White Candles

Family: Acanthaceae
Synonym: *Ruellia longifolia*
Origin: Benin to South West Ethiopia, North Zambia



Wrightia antidysenterica

Snowflake

Family: Apocynaceae
Origin: Sri Lanka





Wrightia dubia

Red Wrightia

Family: Apocynaceae
Origin: Cambodia, Laos, Malaya, Thailand, Vietnam



Wrightia religiosa

Water Jasmine, Melati, 水梅

Family: Apocynaceae
Synonym: *Echites religiosus*
Origin: Cambodia, Southeast China, Laos, Malaya, Myanmar, Thailand, Vietnam













1,3. VICKY LIM 2. CERLIN NG

Wrightia religiosa × *dubia*

Orange-flowered Wrightia

Family: Apocynaceae







Xanthosoma sagittifolium 'Variegatum Monstrosum'

Mickey Mouse Taro

Family: Araceae
Synonym: *Xanthosoma atrovirens* 'Variegatum Monstrosum'





1. SHI BIYING

Xiphidium caeruleum

Cola de Paloma

Family: Haemodoraceae
Origin: Central Mexio to Tropical America







2. SHI BIYING

Zamioculcas zamiifolia

ZZ Plant, 金钱树

Family: Araceae
Origin: Kenya, KwaZulu-Natal, Malawi, Mozambique, Tanzania, Zimbabwe







3. SHI BIYING

Zamioculcas zamiifolia 'Raven'

Black ZZ Plant

Family: Araceae



Zea mays

Corn, Jagung,
玉米, மக்காச் சோளம்

Family: Poaceae
Origin: Central and Southwestern Mexico to Western Guatemala





1–2. SHI BIYING



Zea mays cultivars

Corn

Family: Poaceae





3. VICKY LIM

Zephyranthes candida

White Rain Lily,
玉帘

Family: Amaryllidaceae
Origin: Southeast and South Brazil to Northeast Argentina



Zephyranthes citrina

Yellow Rain Lily,
黄花葱兰

Family: Amaryllidaceae
Origin: Cayman Islands, Cuba, Haiti, Honduras, Southestern Mexico, Panama



Zephyranthes cultivars

Family: Amaryllidaceae





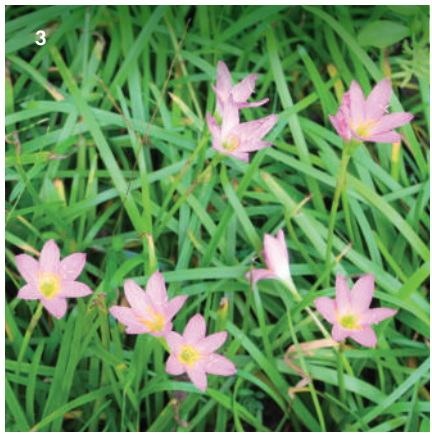




Zephyranthes rosea

Rain Lily,
风雨花

Family: Amaryllidaceae
Origin: Colombia, Peru



1. LILIAN KWOK 2–3. SHI BIYING

Zingiber officinale

Ginger, Halia,
姜, இஞ்சி

Family: Zingiberaceae
Origin: Assam, East Himalaya, India, South-Central China







1. BOO CHIH MIN 2. JANE LI

Zoysia japonica

Zoysia Grass

Family: Poaceae
Origin: Russia, China, Eastern Asia

Zoysia matrella

Manila Grass

Family: Poaceae
Origin: Tropical and Subtropical Asia to Northwestern Pacific





3. VICKY LIM

Acknowledgements

THE EDITORIAL TEAM would like to express our heartfelt thanks to all the contributors who have graciously extended their time and effort during the production of this new three-volume compendium of *1001 Garden Plants in Singapore*, without which this publication would not have been possible.

The team is indebted to the pioneers of *1001 Garden Plants in Singapore*, Boo Chih Min, Kartini Omar-Hor and Ou-Yang Chow Lin, who produced the first edition in 2003, laying the groundwork and core foundation for this new compendium.

We are particularly grateful to Dr Stuart Lindsay from the Native Plant Centre and Dr David Middleton from Singapore Botanic Gardens for their support and expertise which strengthened the taxonomic accuracy of the content. Likewise, we would like to thank Whang Lay Keng, Mark Choo and Jeremy Yeo from the National Orchid Garden for their invaluable advice on orchid hybrids and parentage, and Oriental Aquarium Pte Ltd for their enthusiasm and patience with the identification of aquatic plants.

We are grateful to Jayasri Lakshminarayanan and Nanthini Elamgovan for reviewing the Tamil plant names, and to Ada Davis, Chad Davis and Voon Tin Keat for their valuable advice.

Our deepest appreciation goes to Mr Kenneth Er, CEO of the National Parks Board (NParks); Dr Leong Chee Chiew, Executive Director of NParks and the Commissioner of Parks and Recreation; Dr Yap Him Hoo, Deputy CEO of NParks; Ms Sophianne Araib, Group Director of Horticulture and Community Gardening (HCG); Mr Ng Cheow Kheng, former Group Director of HCG and Ms Lilian Kwok, Director of Nursery and Horticulture Outreach for their guidance and advice in the course of creating this publication.

We are grateful to the past members of the editorial team for their hard work and dedication in ensuring that this new compendium is the highest quality possible.

We are incredibly grateful to the following people and organisations for the use of their images:

CLIMBERS AND CREEPERS
ANG Wee Foong, **BOO** Chih Min, Lily **CHEN**, Charis **CHIANG**, **CHNG** Mun Wye, **CHOY** Heng Wah, Jacqueline **CHUA**, Joyce **FOO**, **GOH** Yi Hui, Erika **HALIM**, Zaki **JAMIL**, Vicky **LIM** Yen Ngoh, Reuben **LIM**, Dawirna **MOHAMMAD WIJAYA**, Amos **MOK**, Cerlin **NG**, Keneric **NG** Wei Sheng, Nicole Anne **PHILIPS**, Dr Michele **RODDA**, **SHI** Biying, Mervyn **TAN** and Patricia **YAP**.

FERNS AND LYCOPHYTES
ANG Wee Foong, **BOO** Chih Min, Preecha **KARAKET**, Vicky **LIM** Yen Ngoh, Arthur **NG**, **SHI** Biying, Patricia **YAP** and Dr Jean WH **YONG**.

SHRUBS, GRASSES AND OTHERS
ANG Wee Foong, **BOO** Chih Min, Lily **CHEN**, Charis **CHIANG**, **CHOY** Heng Wah, Gary **CHUA**, Jacqueline **CHUA**, Justin **CHUA**, Mardiah **EFFENDI**, Joyce **FOO**, Zaki **JAMIL**, Jasmine **KOH**, Annie **LEE**, Paul **LEONG** Kiam Fee, Jane **LI**, Derek **LIEW**, **LIM** Jin Hong, **LIM** Yaohui, Vicky **LIM** Yen Ngoh, Reuben **LIM**, Abby **LIN**, Dr **LOW** Yee Wen, Ramalingom R **LYER**, Amos **MOK**, Arthur **NG**, Cerlin **NG**, Keneric **NG** Wei Sheng, Pick a Plant, Eka **SAKINA BTE RASHIDI**, **SHI** Biying, **SING** Herbarium Archives, Dr **WONG** Khoon Meng, Jane **WONG**, Dr Wilson **WONG**, Patricia **YAP**, **YEOH** Yi Shuen and Cherish **YONG**.

We are thankful to Gardens by the Bay for permission and access to photograph some of their plants. Where not listed, images were contributed by the editorial team. Copyright is owned by the National Parks Board.

Scientific Names

Abelia × *grandiflora* 112
Abelia × *grandiflora* 'Francis Mason' 112
Abelia × *grandiflora* 'Kaleidoscope' 112
Abelmoschus cruentus 247
Abelmoschus esculentus 113
Abroma augustum 113
Abutilon 'Canary Bird' 113
Abutilon megapotamicum 12
Acalypha godseffiana 'Heterophylla' 114
Acalypha gossypifolium 258
Acalypha hispida 114
Acalypha sanderi 114
Acalypha siamensis 114
Acalypha siamensis (Variegated) 115
Acalypha wilkesiana 'Java White' 115
Acalypha wilkesiana 'Marginata' 115
Acalypha wilkesiana 'Mosaica' 115
Acalypha wilkesiana var. *godseffiana* 114
Acanthus ebracteatus 116
Acanthus ebracteatus (Variegated) 116
Acanthus ilicifolius 116
Achimenes hybrid 116
Achimenes 'Robert Dressler' 116
Acmella oleracea 117
Acmella paniculata 117
Acronychia spectabilis 310
Acrostichum aureum 88
Acrostichum speciosum 88
Acrymia myricoides 314
Adenia macrophylla var. *singaporiana* 02
Adhatoda cydoniifolia 269
Adiantum latifolium 88
Adiantum peruvianum 89
Adiantum raddianum 89
Aechmea chantinii 117
Aechmea fasciata 118
Aechmea gamosepala 'Lucky Stripes' 118
Aechmea gamosepala var. *nivea* 118
Aeschynanthus albidus 02
Aeschynanthus 'Rasta' 02
Aeschynanthus 'Thai Pink' 02
Aeschynanthus longicaulis 03
Aeschynanthus marmoratus 03
Aeschynanthus parvifolius 03
Aeschynanthus pulcher 03
Aeschynanthus speciosus 03
Afgekia sericea 04
Agave amica 'The Pearl' 119
Agave amica 'Sensation' 119
Agave anugstifolia 208
Agave fragrans 210
Agave godseffiana 212
Agave reflexa 'Variegata' 212
Aglaia odorata 119
Aglaonema 'Adelia' 121
Aglaonema angustifolium 123
Aglaonema commutatum 120
Aglaonema costatum 120
Aglaonema cultivars 120, 121
Aglaonema 'Donna Carmen' 121
Aglaonema 'Dud Unyamanee' 121
Aglaonema 'Golden Sands' 121
Aglaonema 'Illumination' 121
Aglaonema 'King of Siam' 121
Aglaonema 'Lotus Delight' 121
Aglaonema mannii 200
Aglaonema marantifolium var. *commutatum* 120
Aglaonema nebulosum 122
Aglaonema nebulosum (Grey Form) 122
Aglaonema nebulosum (Spotted Form) 122
Aglaonema nitidum 122
Aglaonema nitidum 'Ernesto's Favorite' 122
Aglaonema oblongifolium 122
Aglaonema obovatum 122
Aglaonema 'Pride of Sumatra' 121
Aglaonema 'Red Master' 121
Aglaonema simplex 123
Aglaonema 'Silver Queen' 120
Aglaonema 'Snow White' 120
Aglaonema 'Sterling' 120
Aglaonema 'White Stem' 120
Agrostistachys borneensis 123
Agrostistachys longifolia 123
Algaonema costatum f. *costatum* 120
Allamanda cathartica 04
Allamanda 'Cherries Jubilee' 04
Allamanda 'Cherry Ripe' 04
Allamanda oenotheraefolia 05
Allamanda oenotheraefolia 'Silver' 05
Allamanda oenotherifolia 05
Allamanda oenotherifolia 'Silver' 05
Allium argyi 124
Allium chinense 124
Allium fistulosum 124
Allium tuberosum 124
Allophylus cobbe 124
Alocasia × *mortfontanensis* 128
Alocasia chaii 125
Alocasia cucullata 125
Alocasia cucullata 'Crinkles' 125
Alocasia cuprea 125
Alocasia denudata 126
Alocasia lauterbachiana 126
Alocasia longifolia 126
Alocasia longiloba 126
Alocasia macrorrhizos 126
Alocasia macrorrhizos 'Lutea' 127
Alocasia macrorrhizos 'Metallica' 127
Alocasia macrorrhizos 'New Guinea Gold' 127
Alocasia macrorrhizos 'Stingray' 127
Alocasia macrorrhizos 'Variegata' 127
Alocasia reginula 'Black Velvet' 128
Alocasia reversa 128
Alocasia wavriniana 126
Aloysia virgata 129
Alpinia aquatica 129
Alpinia conchigera 129
Alpinia fimbriata 132
Alpinia galanga 130
Alpinia grandis 131
Alpinia laxiflora 130
Alpinia luteocarpa 130
Alpinia melanocarpa 129
Alpinia mutica 130
Alpinia purpurata 131
Alpinia purpurata 'Jungle King' 131
Alpinia purpurata 'Jungle Queen' 131
Alpinia purpurata 'Madikeri' 131
Alpinia sanderae 132
Alpinia tricolor 132
Alpinia vittata 132
Alpinia zerumbet 132
Alpinia zerumbet 'Variegata' 132
Alsophila latebrosa 89
Alternanthera brasiliana 'Brazilian Red Hots' 132
Alternanthera cultivars 132
Alternanthera ficoidea 'Party Time' 133
Alternanthera ficoidea 'True Yellow' 133
Alternanthera ficoidea 'White Carpet' 133
Alternanthera sessilis 'Red' 133
Alternanthera sissoo 133
Amaranthus gangeticus 134
Amaranthus tricolor 134
Amaranthus tricolor (Green) 134
Amaranthus tricolor 'Red Army' 134
Amaryllis gracilifolia 234
Amomum saeawacense 249
Amomum saeawacense 249
Amorphophallus asterostigmatus 134
Amorphophallus atroviridis 134
Amorphophallus bintangensis 135
Amorphophallus loerzingii 135
Amorphophallus paeoniifolius 135
Amorphophallus panomensis 135
Amorphophallus prainii 135
Amorphophallus variabilis 135
Amorphophallus zeylanicus 135
Ananas ananassoides 137
Ananas bracteatus 'Striatus' 136
Ananas 'Chocolat' 136
Ananas comosus 136
Ananas comosus var. *microstachys* 137
Anemopaegma chamberlaynii 05
Angelonia angustifolia 137
Angiopteris evecta 90
Anthurium andraeanum cultivars 138
Anthurium 'Arrow' 137
Anthurium clarinervium 139
Anthurium magnificum 139
Anthurium obtusum subsp. *obtusum* 139
Anthurium radicans × *dressleri* 140
Anthurium superbum 140
Anthurium vittariifolium 140
Antigonon leptopus 05
Antigonon leptopus 'Alba' 05
Apoballis acuminatissima 'Lavallaei' 141
Arachnothryx leucophylla 141
Aralia sieboldii 219
Ardisia crenata 141
Ardisia crenulata 141
Argyreia collinsiae 06
Argyreia nervosa 06
Aristolochia acuminata 06
Aristolochia clypeata 07
Aristolochia elegans 08
Aristolochia gigantea 07
Aristolochia leuconeura 07
Aristolochia littoralis 08
Aristolochia ringens 08

Arrhenatherum elatius subsp. *bulbosum* 'Variegatum' 142
Artemisia vulgaris 142
Artemisia vulgaris var. *coarctata* 142
Arum caeruleopunctatum 135
Arum campanulatum 135
Arundo donax 142
Arundo donax 'Versicolor' 142
Asclepias bicolor 143
Asclepias curassavica 143
Asclepias curassavica 'Silky Yellow' 143
Asclepias gigantea 168
Asclepias gigantea 'Alba' 168
Asparagopsis retrofracta 144
Asparagus densiflorus 'Myersii' 143
Asparagus densiflorus 'Sprengeri' 143
Asparagus officinalis 144
Asparagus plumosus 144
Asparagus polyphyllus 144
Asparagus retrofractus 144
Asparagus setaceus 144
Aspidium barometz 93
Asplenium 'Crissie Amy' 90
Asplenium × *kenzoi* 92
Asplenium antiquum 'Osaka' 90
Asplenium longicauda 91
Asplenium longissimum 91
Asplenium nidus 91
Asplenium nidus var. *plicatum* 91
Asplenium preussii 92
Asplenium thunbergii 92
Asystasia blumei 146
Asystasia blumei 146
Asystasia coromandeliana 145
Asystasia gangetica 145
Asystasia gangetica 'Alba' 145
Asystasia gangetica 'Ivory Ribbons' 145
Asystasia gangetica subsp. *micrantha* 145
Asystasia gangetica 'Variegata' 145
Asystasia nemorum 146
Axonopus compressus 146
Axonopus compressus (Dwarf Form) 146
Axonopus compressus (Dwarf Variegated Form) 146
Azalea indica 311
Bambusa lako 147
Bambusa multiplex 'Variegata' 147
Bambusa vulgaris 147
Bambusa vulgaris 'Vittata' 148
Bambusa vulgaris 'Wamin' 148
Baphia nitida 148
Basella alba 09
Basella alba 'Rubra' 09
Basella rubra 09
Bauhinia acuminata 148
Bauhinia aureifolia 64
Bauhinia bidentata 64
Bauhinia candida 148
Bauhinia galpinii 149
Bauhinia kockiana 65
Bauhinia punctata 149
Bauhinia semibifida var. *perkinsae* 63
Bauhinia semibifida var. *semibifida* 65
Beaumontia grandiflora 09
Begonia amphioxus 149
Begonia argyrostigma 152
Begonia 'Benitochiba' 150
Begonia 'Black Fang' 150
Begonia brevirimosa 149
Begonia brevirimosa subsp. *exotica* 149
Begonia 'China Curl' 150
Begonia 'Fireworks' 150
Begonia 'Five N' Dime' 150
Begonia 'Harmony's Red Robin' 150
Begonia 'Jive' 150
Begonia maculata 152
Begonia masoniana 152
Begonia 'Mazatlan Blush' 150
Begonia 'Mini Merry' 150
Begonia punctata 152
Begonia 'Red Bull' 150
Begonia Semperflorens Cultorum Group 151
Begonia species and cultivars 150
Begonia species U192 150
Begonia species U497 150
Begonia Tuberosa Cultorum Group 151
Begonia venosa 152
Benincasa hispida 10
Bergera koenigii 275
Bidens caudata 192
Bidens formosa 191
Bignonia alliacea 54
Bignonia callistegioides 10
Bignonia corymbosa 10
Bignonia magnifica 11
Bihai collinsiana 238
Bihai episcopalis 238
Bihai mariae 240
Bihai metallica 240
Bihai rostrata 242
Billbergia pyramidalis 153
Bixa arborea 153
Bixa orellana 153
Blechnopsis orientalis 92
Blechnum gibbum 99
Blechnum orientale 92
Boesenbergia rotunda 153
Boesenbergia pandurata 153
Bothriochloa bladhii 154
Bougainvillea × *buttiana* 156
'Enid Lancaster'
Bougainvillea × *buttiana* 'Mahara' 156
Bougainvillea × *buttiana* 'Mrs McClean' 156
Bougainvillea × *buttiana* 'Mrs McClean' 156
Bougainvillea × *buttiana* 'Rosenka' 157
Bougainvillea × *buttiana* 'Scarlet Queen' 157
Bougainvillea 'Aiskrim' 154
Bougainvillea 'Alba' 154
Bougainvillea arborea 154
Bougainvillea 'Changi Airport' 154
Bougainvillea 'Chilli Red' 155
Bougainvillea 'Elizabeth Angus' 155
Bougainvillea 'Elizabeth Doxey' 155
Bougainvillea glabra 'Doctor David Barry' 156
Bougainvillea glabra 'Formosa' 156
Bougainvillea glabra 'Sanderiana' 156
Bougainvillea glabra 'Singapore Pink' 156
Bougainvillea 'Klong Fire' 156
Bougainvillea 'Mary Palmer' 155
Bougainvillea 'Mrs Eva' 155
Bougainvillea 'Orange Stripe' 155
Bougainvillea 'Sakura Batik' 155
Bougainvillea 'Singapore White' 155
Bougainvillea 'Tomato Red' 155
Bougainvillea 'Torch Glow' 155
Brassica integrifolia 157
Brassica juncea (Broad-leaf Mustard) 157
Brassica oleracea Acephala Group (Kale) 157
Brassica oleracea Acephala Group (Ornamental Cabbage) 157
Brassica oleracea Alboglabra Group (Kai Lan) 157
Brassica oleracea Botrytis Group (Cauliflower) 158
Brassica rapa Caisin Group (Cai Xin) 158
Brassica rapa Pak Choi Group (Nai Bai Cai) 158
Brassica rapa Pak Choi Group (Purple Bok Choy) 159
Brassica rapa Pak Choi Group (Xiao Bai Cai) 159
Brassica rugosa 157
Breynia androgyna 159
Breynia androgyna (Variegated) 159
Breynia disticha 'Roseo-picta' 160
Breynia nivosa 'Roseo-picta' 160
Bridelia ovata (Variegated) 160
Bromelia pinguin 160
Brunfelsia americana 161
Brunfelsia calycina 161
Brunfelsia lactea 161
Brunfelsia pauciflora 161
Buddleja davidii 162
Bulbine asiatica 198
Burbidgea stenantha 162
Byrsonima crassifolia 162
Caesalpinia bonduc 37
Caesalpinia chinensis 11
Caesalpinia crista 11
Caesalpinia pulcherrima 163
Caesalpinia pulcherrima (Variegated) 163
Caesalpinia pulcherrima f. *flava* 163
Caesalpinia pulcherrima f. *rosea* 163
Caladium argyrites 165
Caladium cultivars and hybrids 164
Caladium humboldtii 165
Caladium lindenii 165
Caladium myriostigma 165
Caladium simplex 123
Calathea insignis 226
Calathea lancifolia 226
Calathea loeseneri 226
Calathea lutea 165
Calathea makoyana 227
Calathea mannii 268
Calathea marantina 165
Calathea oppenheimiana 200
Calathea orbifolia 227
Calathea undulata 228
Calathea warszewiczii 228
Callerya reticulata 12
Calliandra boliviana 166
Calliandra haematocephala 166
Calliandra haematocephala 'Alba' 166
Calliandra surinamensis 166
Calliandra tergemina var. *emarginata* 167
Callianthe megapotamica 12
Callicarpa longifolia 167
Callicarpa nudiflora 167
Callicarpa pedunculata 168
Callicarpa tomentosa 168

Callisia repens 13
Calotropis gigantea 168
Calotropis gigantea 'Alba' 168
Cananga odorata var. *fruticosa* 169
Canavalia apiculata 13
Canavalia rosea 13
Canna glauca 169
Canna hybrids 170
Canna indica 171
Canna 'Konigen Charlotte' 169
Canna 'Pringle Bay' 169
Canna 'Thai Rainbow' 169
Canna 'Yellow King Humbret' 169
Capsicum annuum 171
Capsicum annuum (Bell Pepper) 171
Capsicum frutescens 171
Capsicum baccatum 'Lemon Drop' 171
Cardiospermum halicacabum 14
Carica papaya 172
Carica papaya (Golden Form) 172
Carissa carandas 14
Carissa grandiflora 172
Carissa macrocarpa 172
Carissa macrocarpa 'Humphreyi Variegata' 172
Carmona retusa 214
Carphalea kirondron 295
Cascabela thevetia 173
Cascabela thevetia 'Alba' 173
Cassia alata 323
Cassia glauca, *Cassia surattensis* 323
Catharanthus hybrids 174
Catharanthus roseus 173
Causonis trifolia 15
Cayratia mollissima 15
Cayratia trifolia 15
Celosia argentea Childsii Group 174
Celosia argentea Cristata Group 174
Celosia argentea cultivar 175
Celosia argentea Plumosa Group 174
Celosia argentea Spicata Group 175
Cenchrus × *cupreus* 'Rubrum' 177
Cenchrus americanus 'Purple Majesty' 175
Cenchrus 'Burgundy Giant' 175
Cenchrus purpurascens 176
Cenchrus purpurascens 'Black Lea' 176
Cenchrus purpurascens 'Little Bunny' 176
Cenchrus purpurascens 'Purple Lea' 176
Cenchrus setaceus 177
Cenchrus setaceus 'Fireworks' 177
Cenchrus setosus 177
Centotheca lappacea 178
Centratherum intermedium 178
Centratherum muticum 178
Centratherum punctatum 178
Cestrum diurnum 178
Cheilocostus globosus 179
Cheilocostus speciosus 179
Cheilocostus speciosus 'Variegatus' 179
Chlorophytum capense 179
Chlorophytum capense (Variegated) 179
Chlorophytum comosum 'Variegatum' 180
Chlorophytum comosum 'Vittatum' 180
Chlorophytum elatum 179
Chlorophytum 'Fire Flash' 180
Chonemorpha fragrans 16
Christia vespertilionis 180
Chrysopogon zizanioides 181
Chrysopogon zizanioides (Variegated) 181
Chrysothemis pulchella 181
Cibotium barometz 93
Cissus discolor 16
Cissus mollissima 15
Cissus quadrangularis 16
Cissus sicyoides 17
Cissus verticillata 17
Citrus × *microcarpa* 181
Clappertonia ficifolia 182
Clematis aristata 17
Clerodendrum × *speciosum* 18
Clerodendrum buchananii 182
Clerodendrum bungei 182
Clerodendrum calamitosum 183
Clerodendrum deflexum 183
Clerodendrum fallax 182
Clerodendrum inerme 352
Clerodendrum laevifolium 183
Clerodendrum paniculatum 184
Clerodendrum paniculatum 'Alba' 184
Clerodendrum quadriloculare 184
Clerodendrum quadriloculare (Variegated) 184
Clerodendrum splendens 18
Clerodendrum thomsoniae 18
Clerodendrum thomsoniae 'Variegatum' 18
Clerodendrum wallichii 183
Clinacanthus burmanni 185
Clinacanthus nutans 185
Clitoria ternatea 19
Clitoria ternatea cultivar 19
Clitoria ternatea 'Double White' 19
Clitoria ternatea f. *albiflora* 20
Clitoria ternatea var. *pleniflora* 20
Coccinia grandis 20
Coccinia indica 20
Cocculus orbiculatus 21
Cochliasanthus caracalla 21
Codiaeum 'Franklin Roosevelt' 185
Codiaeum 'Gold Dust' 185
Codiaeum 'Mother and Daughter' 185
Codiaeum 'Petra' 186
Codiaeum 'Sunny Star' 186
Codiaeum 'Zanzibar' 186
Codonanthe gracilis 22
Coix lacryma-jobi 186
Coleus ambionicus (Variegated) 187
Coleus amboinicus 187
Coleus hadiensis 187
Coleus 'Mona Lavender' 187
Coleus scutellarioides 'Appaloosa' 187
Coleus scutellarioides 'China Rose' 187
Coleus scutellarioides 'Chocolate Drop' 188
Coleus scutellarioides 'Defiance' 188
Coleus scutellarioides 'Dipt in Wine' 188
Coleus scutellarioides 'Pineapple Queen' 188
Coleus scutellarioides 'Saturn' 188
Coleus scutellarioides 'Tilt A Whirl' 188
Colocasia cucullata 125
Colocasia esculenta 189
Colocasia esculenta 'Black Coral' 189
Colocasia esculenta 'Black Magic' 189
Colocasia esculenta 'Coffee Cups' 189
Colocasia esculenta 'Hawaiian Punch' 189
Colocasia esculenta 'Lemonade' 189
Colocasia esculenta 'Mojito' 189
Colocasia esculenta 'Nancy's Revenge' 189
Colocasia macrorrhizos 126
Combretum indicum 22
Combretum indicum (Double-Flowered) 22
Combretum rotundifolium 23
Congea tomentosa 23
Congea velutina 24
Conostegia subcrastulata 190
Cordyline fruticosa 'Bolero Tricolor' 190
Cordyline fruticosa 'Candy Cane' 190
Cordyline fruticosa 'Firebrand' 190
Cordyline fruticosa 'H. Bonsai' 190
Cordyline fruticosa 'Miss Andrea' 191
Cordyline fruticosa 'White' 191
Cosmos bipinnatus 191
Cosmos caudatus 192
Cosmos sulphureus 'Brightness Mixed' 192
Cosmos tenuifolius 191
Costus ananassae 339
Costus curvibracteatus 'Green Mountain' 192
Costus dussii 193
Costus elegans 193
Costus hirsutus 197
Costus lucanusianus 193
Costus malortieanus 193
Costus mosaicus 193
Costus 'Nishi Variegata' 194
Costus osae 194
Costus phyllocephalus 194
Costus plicatus 195
Costus productus 195
Costus productus var. *productus* 195
Costus pulverulentus 196
Costus pulverulentus 'Purple Passion' 196
Costus radicans 196
Costus ruber 196
Costus sanguineus 196
Costus stenophyllus 196
Costus tappenbeckianus 196
Costus uniflorus 274
Costus varzearum 197
Costus villosissimus 197
Costus woodsonii 197
Crassocephalum aurantiacum 233
Crinum asiaticum 198
Crinum asiaticum (Golden Leaves) 198
Crinum asiaticum (Red Cultivar) 198
Crinum brevifolium 198
Crinum cultivar (Variegated) 199
Crinum 'Menehune' 199
Cryptanthus acaulis 'Jade' 199
Cryptanthus 'Betty Ann Prevatt' 199
Cryptanthus bivittatus 'Pink Starlite' 200
Cryptanthus 'Marian Oppenheimer' 200
Cryptanthus 'Ruby' 200
Cryptanthus zonatus 200
Ctenanthe oppenheimiana 200
Cucumis acutangulus 52
Cucumis metulifer 24
Cucumis metuliferus 24
Cucumis sativus 25
Cucumis sativus (Japanese cucumber) 25
Cucumis sativus 'Crystal Apple' 25

Cucumis sativus cultivars 25
Cucurbita moschata 26
Cucurbita pepo var. *moschata* 26
Culcasia mannii 200
Cuphea hyssopifolia 201
Cuphea hyssopifolia 'Alba' 201
Cuphea hyssopifolia 'Pink' 201
Cuphea 'Mellow Yellow' 201
Cuphea micropetala 201
Cuphea rivularis 201
Curcuma domestica 202
Curcuma longa 202
Curcuma rotunda 153
Curcuma rubrobracteata 202
Curcuma 'Sulee Rainbow' 201
Cyanastrum cordifolium 202
Cyclea barbata 26
Cymbopogon citratus 203
Cymbopogon nardus 203
Cynodon dactylon 203
Datura humilis 204
Datura metel 204
Davallia denticulata 93
Davallia griffithiana 93
Dendrocalamus giganteus 204
Desmodium bicolor 264
Dianella ensifolia 204
Dianella ensifolia (Variegated) 204
Dianthus barbatus cultivars 205
Dichorisandra ovata 205
Dichorisandra penduliflora 205
Dichorisandra thyrsifolia 205
Dicksonia barometz 93
Dicranopteris linearis 94
Dieffenbachia amonea 206
Dieffenbachia 'Camille' 206
Dieffenbachia 'Cheetah' 206
Dieffenbachia 'Exotica' 206
Dieffenbachia 'Reflector' 206
Dieffenbachia 'Southern Cross' 206
Dieffenbachia species and cultivars 206
Dieffenbachia 'Sterling' 206
Dieffenbachia 'Tropic Rain' 206
Dieffenbachia 'Wilson's Delight' 206
Dietes bicolor 207
Dietes flavida 'Smokey' 207
Dimerocostus strobilaceus 207
Dimerocostus strobilaceus (White Flower) 207
Dimerocostus uniflorus 274
Dionaea muscipula 208
Dischidia acutifolia 27
Dischidia cleistantha 27
Dischidia gaudichaudii 28
Dischidia hirsuta 28
Dischidia major 28
Dischidia nummularia 28
Dischidia nummularia 'Ideaminubu' 28
Dischidia oiantha 29
Dischidia oiantha (Variegated) 29
Dischidia ovata 29
Dischidia pectenoides 30
Dischidia rafflesiana 28
Dischidia ruscifolia 30
Dischidia ruscifolia (Variegated) 30
Dischidia vidalii 30
Dischidiopsis parasitica 31
Dischidiopsis philippinensis 31
Dissotis rotundifolia 38
Dolichandra unguis-cati 31
Dolichos lablab 51
Donax danielli 340
Dorstenia elata 208
Dracaena angustifolia 208
Dracaena aubryana 209
Dracaena aurantiaca 210
Dracaena braunii 209
Dracaena braunii (Variegated) 209
Dracaena braunii 'Ceres' 210
Dracaena cantleyi 210
Dracaena fragrans 210
Dracaena porteri 211
Dracaena reflexa 211
Dracaena reflexa 'Aurea Variegata' 211
Dracaena reflexa 'Song of India' 212
Dracaena sanderiana 209
Dracaena surculosa 212
Dracaena surculosa 'Florida Beauty' 212
Dracaena surculosa 'Milky Way' 212
Dracaena surculosa var. *maculata* 212
Dracaena thalioides 209
Dracaena umbratica 213
Drosera aliciae 213
Drosera capensis 213
Drosera species 213
Drynaria quercifolia 94
Duchesnea indica 74
Duranta erecta 214
Duranta erecta 'Alba' 214
Duranta erecta 'Gold Edge' 214
Duranta erecta 'Sheena's Gold' 214
Duranta repens 214
Echites grandiflora 09
Echites religiosus 354
Echites spinosus 14
Ehretia microphylla 214
Ensete lasiocarpum 280
Epipremnum aureum 32
Epipremnum aureum 'Marble Queen' 33
Epipremnum aureum 'Neon' 32
Epipremnum aureum 'NJOY' 32
Epipremnum giganteum 33
Epipremnum pinnatum 33
Epipremnum pinnatum 'Marble Queen' 33
Episcia 'Acajou' 215
Episcia 'Blue Nile' 215
Episcia 'Chocolate Cream' 215
Episcia 'Cleopatra' 215
Episcia cupreata 'Frosty' 216
Episcia cupreta 'Pink Acajou' 216
Episcia 'Emerald Velvet' 215
Episcia fimbriata 'Blue Heaven' 216
Episcia 'Jim's Specialty' 215
Episcia lynchii 282
Episcia 'Shimmer' 215
Episcia 'Silver Skies' 215
Episcia 'Strawberry Patch' 215
Episcia 'Suomi' 215
Episcia 'Tiger Stripe' 215
Eranthemum bicolor 306
Eranthemum seticalyx 316
Eryngium antihystericum 216
Eryngium foetidum 216
Etlingera elatior 217
Etlingera elatior 'Red Torch' 217
Etlingera elatior 'White Torch' 217
Eugenia carissoides 217
Eugenia microphylla 334
Eugenia reinwardtiana 217
Euodia suaveolens 218
Eupatorium rebaudianum 331
Evodia hortensis 218
Excoecaria bicolor 218
Excoecaria cochinchinensis 218
Excoecaria cochinchinensis 'Firestorm' 218
Fagraea ceilanica (Variegated) 219
Fatsia japonica 219
Fatsia japonica 'Spider's Web' 219
Ficus deltoidea 219
Ficus deltoidea (Golden Form) 219
Ficus deltoidea var. *angustifolia* 219
Ficus diversifolia 219
Ficus pumila 34
Ficus pumila 'Minima' 34
Ficus pumila var. *awkeotsang* 34
Ficus pumila 'White Sunny' 34
Ficus vaccinioides 35
Ficus villosa 35
Fimbristylis cymosa subsp. *umbellatocapitata* 220
Fimbristylis dichotoma 220
Fimbristylis dichotoma subsp. *dichotoma* 220
Fittonia albivenis Argyroneura Group 220
Fittonia albivenis Verschaffeltii Group 220
Fragaria × *ananassa* 221
Freycinetia racemosa 294
Fuchsia 'Nancy Lou' 221
Gaerdtia maculata 152
Galphimia glauca 221
Gardenia jasminoides 222
Gardenia jasminoides 'Gold Doubloon' 222
Gardenia jasminoides 'Radicans' 222
Gardenia jasminoides 'Radicans Variegata' 222
Gardenia jasminoides var. *jasminoides* 222
Gardenia jasminoides 'Variegata' 222
Gardenia mutabilis 223
Gardenia scabrella 223
Gardenia taitensis 223
Geogenanthus ciliatus 224
Geogenanthus poeppigii 224
Geogenanthus undatus 224
Geophila herbacea 36
Geophila repens 36
Gigantochloa scortechinii 224
Globba winitii 225
Globba winitii 'White Dragon' 225
Gloriosa superba 36
Goeppertia 'Beauty Star' 226
Goeppertia burle marxii 'White Ice' 226
Goeppertia elliptica 'Vittata' 226
Goeppertia insignis 226
Goeppertia kegelijanii 226
Goeppertia loeseneri 226
Goeppertia majestica 'Albolineata' 227
Goeppertia makoyana 227
Goeppertia 'Medallion' 227
Goeppertia orbifolia 227
Goeppertia picturata 'Vandenheckei' 227
Goeppertia roseopicta 'Dottie' 227
Goeppertia roseopicta 'Rosy' 228
Goeppertia 'Silver Plate' 228
Goeppertia 'Thai Beauty' 228

Goeppertia undulata 228
Goeppertia warszewiczii 228
Goeppertia 'Wilson Princep' 228
Gomphrena globosa 229
Gomphrena globosa cultivar 229
Gomphrena globosa f. *alba* 229
Gomphrena globosa 'Fireworks' 229
Gomphrena haageana 'Strawberry Fields' 229
Gonatopus boivinii 230
Grevillea 'Robyn Gordon' 230
Grewia occidentalis 37
Guilandina bonduc 37
Guillainia vittata 132
Guzmania conifera 232
Guzmania 'Denise' 231
Guzmania 'Denise' (Variegated) 231
Guzmania dissitiflora 232
Guzmania 'Hilda' 231
Guzmania 'Hope' 231
Guzmania 'Luna' 231
Guzmania 'Rana' 231
Gymnanthemum amygdalinum 232
Gynura aurantiaca 233
Gynura bicolor 233
Gynura japonica 233
Gynura pseudochina var. *hispida* 233
Habranthus gracilifolius 234
Hamelia erecta 234
Hamelia patens 234
Hamelia patens (Variegated) 234
Haplopteris ensiformis 94
Hedera helix 'Glacier' 38
Hedychium coronarium 234
Hedychium coronarium 'Elizabeth' 234
Hedysarum vespertilionis 180
Helianthus annuus 235
Helianthus 'Earthwalker' 235
Helianthus 'Italian White' 235
Helianthus 'Taiyo' 235
Helianthus 'Teddy Bear' 235
Heliconia × *nickeriensis* 243
Heliconia bihai 332
Heliconia bihai × *marginata* 'Rauliniana' 236
Heliconia bihai 'Lobster Claw One' 236
Heliconia bourgeana × *collinsiana* 'Pedro Ortiz' 236
Heliconia chartacea 'Sexy Pink' 237
Heliconia chartacea 'Sexy Scarlet' 237
Heliconia chartacea 'Surinam Gold' 237
Heliconia collinsiana 238
Heliconia episcopalis 238
Heliconia episcopalis × *standleyi* 'Flabellata' 238
Heliconia indica 'Spectabilis' 239
Heliconia longiflora 239
Heliconia longissima 239
Heliconia mariae 240
Heliconia metallica 240
Heliconia metallica (Green Form) 240
Heliconia orthotricha 'Eden Pink' 240
Heliconia orthotricha 'Imperial' 241
Heliconia psittacorum × *spathocircinata* 'Alan Carle' 242
Heliconia psittacorum × *spathocricinata* 'Golden Torch' 242
Heliconia psittacorum 'Andromeda' 241
Heliconia psittacorum 'Lady Di' 241
Heliconia psittacorum 'Lady Di' (Variegated) 241
Heliconia psittacorum 'Peru White New' 241
Heliconia psittacorum 'Sassy' 242
Heliconia ravenala 309
Heliconia rostrata 242
Heliconia standleyi 242
Heliconia stricta 'Bucky' 243
Heliconia stricta 'Dorado Gold' 243
Heliconia stricta 'Iris' 243
Heliconia vellerigera 243
Hemigraphis alternata 333
Hemigraphis repanda 333
Hemionitis arifolia 100
Heptapleurum arboricola 321
Heptapleurum arboricola 'Variegata' 321
Heterotis rotundifolia 38
Hibiscus acetosella 244
Hibiscus acetosella 'Red Shield' 244
Hibiscus eetveldianus 244
Hibiscus esculentus 113
Hibiscus mutabilis 245
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 246
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 'Cooperi' 246
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 'Cooperi Alba' 246
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis cultivars 246
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 'Dainty Pink' 246
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 'Dainty White' 246
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 'El Capitolio' 245
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 'El Capitolio' (Peach Sport) 245
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 'El Capitolio' (Yellow Sport) 245
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 'Eva Paoloni' 246
Hibiscus sabdariffa 247
Hibiscus sabdariffa 'Archer' 247
Hibiscus schizopetalus 'Pagoda' 247
Hippeastrum gracilifolium 234
Holmskioldia rubra 38
Holmskioldia sanguinea 38
Homalocladium platycladum 274
Homalomena expedita 248
Homalomena griffithii 248
Homalomena humilis 248
Homalomena rubescens 249
Hornstedtia conica 249
Hornstedtia sarawacensis 249
Hornstedtia scyphifera 249
Hoya archboldiana 39
Hoya callistophylla 39
Hoya campanulata 40
Hoya carnosa 40
Hoya carnosa 'Krinkle Kurl' 40
Hoya carnosa 'Tricolor' 40
Hoya caudata 40
Hoya coronaria 40
Hoya coronaria (Red) 40
Hoya curtisii 41
Hoya davidcummingii 41
Hoya densifolia 41
Hoya diversifolia 41
Hoya elliptica 41
Hoya imbricata 41
Hoya imperialis 42
Hoya kerrii 42
Hoya kerrii (Variegated) 42
Hoya lacunosa 42
Hoya latifolia 42
Hoya mindorensis 42
Hoya mindorensis 'Yellow' 43
Hoya mitrata 43
Hoya multiflora 43
Hoya nummularioides 43
Hoya obovata 43
Hoya obscura 43
Hoya pachyclada 44
Hoya pubicalyx 44
Hoya retusa 44
Hoya scortechinii 44
Hoya sigillatis 44
Hoya spartioides 44
Hoya verticillata 45
Huperzia goebelii 100
Huperzia nummulariifolius 101
Huperzia phlegmaria 101
Huperzia squarrosa 102
Hydnophytum formicarum 250
Hydrangea macrophylla 250
Hymenocallis speciosa 251
Hymenocallis speciosa 'Variegata' 251
Impatiens balsamina 251
Impatiens hawkeri cultivars 252
Impatiens walleriana cultivars 252
Ipomoea × *multifida* 48
Ipomoea aquatica 45
Ipomoea batatas 46
Ipomoea batatas 'Black Heart' 46
Ipomoea batatas 'Blackie' 46
Ipomoea batatas 'Margarita' 46
Ipomoea batatas 'Pink Frost' 46
Ipomoea biloba 47
Ipomoea pes-caprae 47
Ipomoea quamoclit 47
Ipomoea quamoclit 'Rose Feather' 47
Ipomoea quamoclit 'White Feather' 47
Ipomoea reptans 45
Ipomoea tricolor 48
Iresine diffusa f. *herbstii* cultivars 253
Iris bicolor 207
Iris domestica 253
Iris domestica (Variegated) 253
Ischaemum muticum 254
Isochoriste javanica 146
Ixora × 'Nong Nooch' 255
Ixora amara 256
Ixora 'Caesia' 254
Ixora congesta 254
Ixora 'Crimson Star' 254
Ixora 'Dwarf Orange' 255
Ixora 'Dwarf Pink' 255
Ixora 'Dwarf White' 255
Ixora 'Dwarf Yellow' 255
Ixora finlaysoniana 256
Ixora 'Frozen Star' 254
Ixora hookeri 256
Ixora javanica 256
Ixora javanica (Yellow) 256
Ixora lobbii 256
Ixora nigricans 256
Ixora odorata 256
Ixora 'Siam Ribbon' 255
Ixora 'Sri Lanka' 255
Ixora 'Super King' 255
Ixora 'Super Pink' 255
Ixora 'Yellow' 255
Jasminum adenophyllum 48
Jasminum angustifolium var. *laurifolium* 257
Jasminum auriculatum 49

Jasminum elongatum 49
Jasminum laurifolium 257
Jasminum mucronatum 49
Jasminum multiflorum 50
Jasminum multiflorum (Variegated) 50
Jasminum nobile 50
Jasminum pubescens 50
Jasminum rex 50
Jasminum sambac 'Arabian Nights' 257
Jasminum sambac 'Grand Duke of Tuscany' 257
Jasminum sambac 'Maid of Orleans' 257
Jasminum sambac 'Mali Chat' 257
Jasminum sambac 'Mali Son' 257
Jatropha curcas 258
Jatropha curcas (Variegated) 258
Jatropha gossypiifolia 258
Jatropha integerrima 259
Jatropha integerrima (Variegated) 259
Jatropha manihot 266
Jatropha panduraefolia 259
Juanulloa aurantiaca 51
Juanulloa mexicana 51
Justicia gangetica 145
Kaempferia cultivar 259
Kaempferia galanga 259
Kaempferia pulchra 260
Kaempferia rotunda 260
Kohleria 'Black-faced Kitty' 260
Kohleria 'Brazil Gem' 260
Kohleria 'Peridots Kitlope' 260
Labisia pumila 261
Lablab purpureus 51
Lactuca indica 261
Lagerstroemia chinensis 262
Lagerstroemia indica 262
Lagerstroemia indica (Rose Pink Flower) 262
Lagerstroemia indica var. *alba* 262
Languas mutica 130
Lantana camara 'Hybrida' 262
Lantana camara 'Mutabilis' 262
Lantana camara 'Nivea' 262
Lantana camara 'Samantha' 262
Lantana camara 'Spreading Sunset' 262
Lantana camara 'Sundancer' 262
Lantana montevidensis 263
Lantana sellowiana 263
Lantana trifolia 263
Lactuca sativa cultivars 261
Lecanopteris crustacea 95
Leea rubra 263
Leea zippeliana 264
Leptaspis urceolata 322
Lespedeza bicolor 264
Leucophyllum frutescens 264
Lobelia chinensis 265
Lonicera japonica 52
Loropetalum chinense var. *rubrum* 265
Lourea vespertilionis 180
Lowia maxillarioides 291
Luffa acutangula 52
Luffa aegyptiaca 52
Luffa cylindrica 52
Lutheria splendens 265
Lycopodiella cernua 95
Lycopodiella cernuum 95
Lycopodioides erythropus 108
Lycopodium erythropus 108
Lycopodium planum 110
Lycopodium willdenowii 110
Lysimachia procumbens 53
Lysimachia procumbens 'Aurea' 53
Macfadyena unguis-cati 31
Magnolia figo 266
Malvaviscus arboreus 266
Mandevilla 'Alice du Pont' 53
Mandevilla 'Passion Pink' (Parfait Series) 53
Mandevilla sanderi 'My Fair Lady' 53
Mandevilla sanderi 'Red Riding Hood' 53
Manihot esculenta 266
Manihot esculenta 'Variegata' 266
Mansoa hymenaea 54
Mapania cuspidata 267
Maranta arundinacea 267
Maranta arundinacea (Variegated) 267
Maranta leuconeura 268
Maranta leuconeura var. *erythroneura* 268
Maranta lutea 165
Maranta musaica 226
Maranta oppenheimiana 200
Marantochloa mannii 268
Medinilla cummingii 268
Medinilla magnifica 269
Megaskepasma erythrochlamys 269
Melastoma heteromallum 343
Melastoma malabathricum 269
Melastoma malabathricum 'Alba' 269
Melastoma rotundifolium 300
Melinis nerviglumis 270
Melinis repens 270
Melissa officinalis 270
Melocanna baccifera 270
Mentha × *gracilis* 272
Mentha × *piperita* 273
Mentha × *villosa* 273
Mentha arvensis 271
Mentha 'Berries and Cream' 271
Mentha 'Chocolate' 271
Mentha 'Eau de Cologne' 271
Mentha 'Grapefruit' 271
Mentha spicata 271
Mentha spicata 'Strawberry' 272
Mentha spicata var. *crispa* 272
Mentha suaveolens 272
Mentha suaveolens 'Variegata' 272
Mentha villosa 273
Michelia figo 266
Miconia subcrustulata 190
Microsorum musifolium 'Crocodyllus' 95
Microsorum punctatum 96
Microsorum punctatum cultivars 96
Microsorum punctatum 'Grandiceps' 96
Microsorum scolopendria 97
Microsorum scolopendria 'VP003' 97
Microsorum thailandicum 98
Millettia reticulata 12
Mimosa emarginata 167
Mirabilis jalapa 273
Mirabilis jalapa 'Orange Crush' 273
Mirasolia diversifolia 349
Miscanthus 'Giganteus' (Variegated) 273
Miscanthus sinensis 'Variegatus' 274
Miscanthus sinensis 'Zebrinus' 274
Momordica charantia 54
Momordica charantia (Spindle Fruit) 54
Momordica charantia (White Fruit) 54
Mondo jaburan 289
Mondo taquetii 289
Monocostus ulei 274
Monocostus uniflorus 274
Monstera adansonii 55
Monstera deliciosa 55
Monstera deliciosa 'Albo-Variegata' 55
Monstera deliciosa 'Thai Constellation' 55
Monstera dubia 56
Monstera pinnata 33
Moraea bicolor 207
Mucuna bennettii 56
Muehlenbeckia platyclada 274
Murraya exotica 275
Murraya koenigii 275
Murraya paniculata 275
Murraya paniculata 'Min-A-Min' 275
Musa acuminata × *balbisiana* 'Pisang Raja' 276
Musa acuminata 'Dwarf Cavendish' 276
Musa acuminata var. *sumatrana* 276
Musa 'Ae Ae' 277
Musa beccarii 276
Musa coccinea 276
Musa haekkinenii 279
Musa 'Hanoi Torch' 279
Musa 'Kluai Hakmuk Nuan' 277
Musa 'Kluai Roi Hua Pli' 278
Musa 'Kulai Teparod' 278
Musa ornata 279
Musa ornata 'Royal Purple' 279
Musa 'Pisang Kepok' 277
Musa 'Pisang Mas' 277
Musa 'Pisang Nangka' 277
Musa 'Pisang Raja Udang' 277
Musa 'Praying Hands' 277
Musa 'Siam Ruby' 278
Musa sumatrana 276
Musa 'Thousand Fingers' 278
Musella lasiocarpa 280
Mussaenda 'Calcutta' 280
Mussaenda 'Dona Eva' 280
Mussaenda erythrophylla 'Dona Luz' 280
Mussaenda erythrophylla 'Dona Queen Sirikit' 280
Mussaenda luteola 308
Mussaenda philippica 'Aurorae' 281
Myrmecodia echinata 281
Myrmecodia tuberosa 281
Nauclea sumatrana 284
Nautilocalyx lynchii 282
Nematanthus 'Cheerio Green' 282
Nematanthus gregarius 283
Nematanthus 'Tropicana' 282
Neomarica caerulea 283
Neomarica gracilis 283
Neonauclea pallida subsp. *pallida* 284
Neoregelia 'Bossa Nova' 284
Neoregelia carcharodon 'Tiger' 284
Neoregelia carolinae 284
Neoregelia carolinae f. *tricolor* 284
Neoregelia cruenta 284
Neoregelia 'Fireball' 284
Neoregelia 'Royal Burgundy' 285
Nepenthes × *ventrata* 57

Nepenthes ampullacea 57
Nepenthes ampullaria 57
Nepenthes bicalcarata 57
Nepenthes 'Black Miracle' 57
Nepenthes gracilis 57
Nepenthes 'Miranda' 57
Nepenthes rafflesiana 57
Nephrolepis biserrata 98
Nephrolepis cultivar 98
Nephrolepis 'Duffii' 99
Nephrolepis exaltata 99
Nephrolepis exaltata (Variegated) 99
Nerium guineense 79
Nerium oleander 285
Nerium oleander (Variegated) 285
Nerium oleander 'Luteum Plenum' 286
Nerium oleander 'Pink' 286
Norantea guianensis 58
Nyctanthes arbor-tristis 286
Nyctanthes arbor-tristis (Variegated) 286
Nyctanthes elongata 49
Oceaniopteris gibba 99
Ochna kirkii 287
Ocimum basilicum 287
Ocimum basilicum (Sweet Basil) 287
Ocimum basilicum (Thai Basil) 287
Ocimum basilicum 'Amethyst' 288
Ocimum basilicum 'Cinnamon' 288
Ocimum basilicum 'Purple Ruffles' 288
Ocimum basilicum 'Siam Queen' 288
Ocimum basilicum 'Spicy Globe' 288
Ocimum tenuiflorum 289
Ohiopogon jaburan 'Black Dragon' 290
Olea frangrans 292
Omentaria violacea 351
Ophiopogon jaburan 289
Ophiopogon jaburan 'Ebony Knight' 290
Ophiopogon jaburan 'Variegatus' 289
Ophiopogon jaburan 'Vittatus' 289
Ophiopogon japonicus 'Kyoto Dwarf' 290
Ophiopogon planiscapus 'Nigrescens' 290
Ophiopogon taquetii 289
Orchidantha fimbriata 290
Orchidantha maxillarioides 291
Origanum thymus 342
Origanum vulgare 291
Origanum vulgare 'Aureum' 291
Oryza sativa 291
Oryza sativa cultivar 291
Osmanthus fragrans 292
Osmoxylon lineare 292
Osmoxylon lineare (Yellow) 292
Pachystachys coccinea 293
Pachystachys lutea 293
Paederia foetida 58
Paederia scandens 58
Palhinhaea cernua 95
Pandanus amaryllifolius 293
Pandanus amaryllifolius (Variegated) 293
Pandanus dubius 294
Pandanus latifolius 293
Pandanus odoratissimus 294
Pandanus pygmaeus 294
Pandanus tectorius 294
Pandorea jasminoides 59
Pandorea jasminoides 'Variegata' 59
Panicum maximum 351
Panicum repens 'Variegata' 295
Paracarphalea kirondron 295
Parahemionitis arifolia 100
Parahemionitis cordata 100
Paspalum conjugatum 295
Passiflora coccinea 59
Passiflora edulis 60
Passiflora foetida 60
Passiflora laurifolia 61
Passiflora oblongifolia 61
Passiflora singaporiana 02
Passiflora trifasciata 61
Passiflora vitifolia 62
Pavetta congesta 254
Pellionia repens 74
Pennisetum × *advena* 'Rubrum' 177
Pennisetum alopecuroides 176
Pennisetum glaucum 'Purple Majesty' 175
Pennisetum macrostachyum 'Burgundy Giant' 175
Pennisetum polystachion 177
Pennisetum setaceum 177
Pennisetum setaceum 'Fireworks' 177
Pentas lanceolata 296
Pentas lanceolata 'Alba' 296
Pentas lanceolata 'Carnea' 296
Pentas lanceolata cultivars 296
Peperomia albostriata 298
Peperomia angulata 'Rocca Verde' 297
Peperomia argyreia 297
Peperomia arifolia var. *argyreia* 297
Peperomia caperata cultivar (Red) 297
Peperomia clusiifolia 'Jewelry' 297
Peperomia 'Eden Rosso' 297
Peperomia graveolens 297
Peperomia magonliifolia (Variegated) 298
Peperomia nitida 'Variegata' 298
Peperomia obtusifolia 298
Peperomia 'Piccolo Banda' 298
Peperomia puteolata 298
Peperomia sandersii 297
Peperomia sarcostachya 299
Peperomia sarcostachya var. *repens* 299
Peperomia scandens 'Variegata' 298
Peperomia 'Silver Ripple' 298
Peperomia tetragona 298
Peperomia verschaffeltii 299
Persicaria odorata 299
Petraeovitex wolfei 62
Petrea volubilis 63
Petunia hybrids 299
Phalaris arundinacea 300
Phalaris arundinacea var. *picta* 300
Phanera audax 63
Phanera aureifolia 64
Phanera bidentata 64
Phanera kockiana var. *kockiana* 65
Phanera semibifida var. *semibifida* 65
Phaseolus angularis 85
Phaseolus aureus 86
Philodendron 'Anderson's Red' 67
Philodendron 'Apple Green' 67
Philodendron billietiae 66
Philodendron bipinnatifidum 66
Philodendron 'Birkin' 67
Philodendron 'Burle-Marx' 67
Philodendron 'Caramel Cream' 67
Philodendron cultivars 67
Philodendron erubescens 'Gold' 68
Philodendron grazielae 68
Philodendron hederaceum 'Gold' 68
Philodendron hederaceum var. *hederaceum* 68
Philodendron mamei 69
Philodendron 'Orange Fire' 67
Philodendron 'Pluto' 67
Philodendron selloum 66
Philodendron verrucosum 69
Philodendron xanadu 70
Phlegmariurus goebelii 100
Phlegmariurus nummulariifolius 101
Phlegmariurus phlegmaria 101
Phlegmariurus squarrosus 102
Phragmites karka 'Variegatus' 300
Phyllagathis decipiens 300
Phyllagathis praetermissa 300
Phyllagathis rotundifolia 300
Phyllanthus asteranthos 301
Phyllanthus cochinchinensis 301
Phyllanthus myrtifolius 301
Phyllanthus pulcher 301
Pilea cadierei 302
Pilea depressa 70
Pilea involucrata 302
Pilea libanensis 71
Pilea litoralis 302
Pilea 'Moon Valley' 302
Pilea nummulariifolia 71
Pilea peperomioides 302
Pinguicula hybrids 303
Piper betle 72
Piper betle (Gold Form) 72
Piper nigrum 72
Piper nigrum (Variegated) 72
Piper ornatum 73
Piper sarmentosum 303
Piper tetragonum 298
Pityrogramma calomelanos 102
Plantago major 303
Platycerium bifurcatum 102
Platycerium coronarium 103
Platycerium elephantotis 103
Platycerium grande 104
Platycerium ridleyi 104
Plectranthus 'Mona Lavender' 187
Plectranthus tomentosa 187
Pleiocarpa mutica 304
Pleomele porteri 211
Pleroma urvilleana 343
Plumbago auriculata 304
Plumbago auriculata f. *alba* 304
Plumbago capensis 304
Podospadix humboldtii 165
Podranea ricasoliana 73
Pogonatherum paniceum 304
Polianthes tuberosa 119
Polygonum odoratum 299
Polypodium 'Green Wave' 97
Polypodium musifolium 'Crocodyllus' 95
Polypodium punctatum 'Grandiceps' 96
Polypodium scolopendria 97
Polyscias balfouriana cultivar 305
Polyscias filicifolia cultivar 305
Polyscias fruticosa 305
Polyscias fruticosa (Dwarf) 305
Polyscias guilfoylei 'Victoriae' 305
Polyscias scutellaria 305
Polyscias scutellaria 'Balfourii' 305

Polyscias scutellaria 'Fabian' 305
Porrum fistulosum 124
Potentilla indica 74
Premna obtusifolia var. *serratifolia* 306
Premna serratifolia 306
Procris repens 74
Protamomum maxillarioides 291
Protasparagus retrofractus 144
Pseuderanthemum andersonii 307
Pseuderanthemum andersonii 'Variegata' 307
Pseuderanthemum atropurpureum 307
Pseuderanthemum bicolor 306
Pseuderanthemum carruthersii 307
Pseuderanthemum carruthersii var. *carruthersii* 'Reticulatum' 307
Pseuderanthemum carruthersii var. *reticulatum* 306
Pseuderanthemum 'Golden' 307
Pseuderanthemum graciliflorum 307
Pseuderanthemum graciliflorum 'Variegata' 308
Pseuderanthemum latifolium 308
Pseuderanthemum laxiflorum 75
Pseudogynoxys berlandieri 75
Pseudogynoxys chenopodioides 308
Pseudomussaenda flava 104
Psilotum nudum 75
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 105
Pteris alata 105
Pteris blumeana 105
Pteris dimidiata 105
Pteris ensiformis 'Victoriae' 105
Pteris flabellata 105
Pteris quadriaurita var. *blumeana* 105
Pteris semipinnata 106
Pteris tripartita 106
Pteris vittata 76
Pterisanthes gladiata 76
Pterisanthes polita 308
Punica granatum 309
Punica granatum 'Nana' 106
Pycnodoria vittata 106
Pyrrosia longifolia 107
Pyrrosia piloselloides 193
Pyxa malortieana 276
Quesnelia lamarckii 76
Quisqualis conferta 22
Quisqualis indica 22
Quisqualis indica (Double Petal) 309
Radermachera 'Kunming' 309
Ravenala madagascariensis 310
Ravenia spectabilis 310
Ravenia spectabilis (Variegated) 310
Reinwardtia indica 310
Reinwardtia trigyna 77
Rhaphidophora cryptantha 77
Rhaphidophora korthalsii 311
Rhaphiolepis indica 311
Rhododendron indicum 311
Rhodomyrtus tomentosa 141
Rondeletia dubia 312
Rondeletia odorata 312
Rondeletia speciosa 313
Rosa 'Beatrice' 313
Rosa 'Bishop's Castle' 313
Rosa 'Celina' 312
Rosa chinensis 313
Rosa cultivar 313
Rosa cultivar (Miniature) 312
Rosa 'Lavender Crystal' 313
Rosa 'Red Eden' 313
Rosa 'Souer Emmanuelle' 313
Rosa 'Speelwark' 319
Rosmarinus officinalis 319
Rosmarinus officinalis 'Prostratus' 314
Rotheca myricoides 'Ugandense' 325
Rothmannia macrophylla 314
Ruellia chartacea 314
Ruellia colorata 314
Ruellia hirsutoglandulosa 316
Ruellia longepetiolata 353
Ruellia longifolia 334
Ruellia multisetosa 314
Ruellia rosea 314
Ruellia rosea (Variegated) 315
Ruellia simplex 315
Ruellia simplex 'Chi Chi' 315
Ruellia simplex 'Colobe Pink' 315
Ruellia simplex 'Katie' 315
Ruellia simplex 'Strawberries and Cream' 315
Ruellia simplex 'White Katie' 316
Ruellia squarrosa 316
Ruellia tuberosa 315
Ruellia tweedieana 316
Ruspolia seticalyx 317
Russelia equisetiformis 317
Russelia equisetiformis 'Alba' 317
Russelia equisetiformis 'Salmon' 317
Russelia equisetiformis 'Yellow Gold' 317
Russelia juncea 318
Ruttya fruticosa (Orange) 318
Ruttya fruticosa (Yellow) 318
Saccharum officinarum 318
Saccharum spontaneum 319
Saintpaulia cultivars 319
Salvia rosmarinus 319
Salvia rosmarinus 'Prostratus' 11
Saritaea magnifica 320
Sarracenia cultivars 159
Sauropus androgynus 320
Saxifraga stolonifera 320
Schaueria calytricha 320
Schaueria flavicoma 321
Schefflera arboricola 321
Schefflera arboricola 'Variegata' 321
Schimatoglottis longicuspis 141
Schismatoglottis acuminatissima 321
Schismatoglottis conversa 321
Schismatoglottis wallichii 126
Schizocasia lauterbachiana 322
Schizostachyum brachycladum 'Green' 322
Schizostachyum brachycladum 'Yellow' 202
Schoenlandia gabonensis 32
Scindapsus aureum 120
Scindapsus cuscuaria 77
Scindapsus pictus 77
Scindapsus pictus 'Argyraeus' 322
Scrotochloa urceolata 322
Scyphiphora hydrophyllacea 322
Scyphiphora hydrophylacea 107
Selaginella apoda 108
Selaginella cultivar 108
Selaginella erythropus 109
Selaginella intermedia 109
Selaginella kraussiana 109
Selaginella kraussiana 'Brownii' 110
Selaginella plana 110
Selaginella planum 110
Selaginella willdenowii 323
Senna alata 323
Senna surattensis 324
Serissa foetida 324
Serissa japonica 324
Serissa japonica 'Snow Leaves' 324
Setaria italica 325
Setaria palmifolia 325
Setaria palmifolia 'Variegata' 325
Singaporandia macrophylla 326
Sinningia 'Fat Dragon' 326
Sinningia 'Isa's Murmur' 326
Sinningia 'Lil Georgie' 326
Sinningia 'Ozark's Rosy Cheek' 326
Sinningia 'Party Dress' 326
Sinningia 'Pirate's Petite Angel' 327
Sinningia speciosa cultivars 326
Sinningia 'Stone's Angela' 326
Sinningia 'Stone's Yulia' 232
Sodiroa dissitiliflora 78
Solandra longiflora 327
Solanum lycopersicum 328
Solanum melongena 328
Solanum pseudocapsicum 328
Sorghum bicolor 329
Sorghum bicolor 'Black Amber' 329
Spathiphyllum cannifolium 329
Spathiphyllum 'Sensation' 329
Spathiphyllum wallisii 330
Sphagneticola trilobata 78
Sphalanthus confertus 76
Spilanthes acmella 117
Spilanthes fusca 117
Spilanthes oleracea 117
Spilanthes paniculata 117
Stachytarpheta indica 330
Stachytarpheta indica (Variegated) 330
Stachytarpheta 'Red Compacta' 330
Stenochlaena palustris 110
Stenotaphrum secundatum 331
Stenotaphrum secundatum 'Variegatum' 331
Stevia rebaudiana 331
Stickmannia penduliflora 205
Stickmannia thyrsiflora 205
Strelitzi regalis 332
Strelitzia juncea 331
Strelitzia nicolai 332
Strelitzia quensonii 332
Strelitzia reginae 332
Strelitzia reginae var. *juncea* 331
Streptocarpus saxorum (White Flower) 332
Streptocarpus saxorum 'Concord Blue' 332
Strobilanthes alternata 333
Strobilanthes auriculata var. *dyeriana* 333
Strobilanthes dyerianus 333
Strobilanthes sinuata 333
Stromanthe thalia 'Triostar' 334
Strongylodon macrobotrys 79
Strophantus gratus 79
Suessenguthia multisetosa 334
Syngonium erythrophyllum 80
Syngonium 'Pink' 80
Syngonium 'Pixie' 80
Syngonium podophyllum 'Albo-variegatum' 80

Syngonium wendlandii 80
Syngonium 'White Butterfly' 80
Syzygium buxifolium 334
Tabernaemontana corymbosa 335
Tabernaemontana corymbosa (Variegated Cream) 335
Tabernaemontana corymbosa (Variegated Silver) 335
Tabernaemontana corymbosa (Variegated) 335
Tabernaemontana divaricata (Dwarf) 335
Tabernaemontana divaricata (Silver) 335
Tabernaemontana divaricata 'Flore Pleno' 335
Tabernaemontana species and cultivars 335
Tacca chantrieri 336
Tacca cristata 336
Tacca integrifolia 336
Tacca leontopetaloides 336
Tagates corymbosa 337
Tagetes erecta 337
Tagetes lemmonii 337
Tagetes lucida 338
Talinum fruticosum 338
Talinum paniculatum 338
Talinum triangulare 338
Tapeinochilos ananassae 339
Tecoma capensis 340
Tecoma fulva subsp. *guarume* 339
Tecoma jasminoides 59
Tecoma 'Sparky' 339
Tecomaria capensis 340
Tecomaria capensis 'Aurea' 340
Tecomaria capensis 'Salmonea' 340
Tectaria singaporiana 110
Telosma cordata 81
Tetracera indica 81
Thaumatococcus daniellii 340
Themeda arguens 341
Thevetia peruviana 173
Thevetia peruviana 'Alba' 173
Thottea grandiflora 341
Thryallis glauca 221
Thunbergia alata 81
Thunbergia alata 'Alba' 81
Thunbergia erecta 341
Thunbergia erecta 'Fairy Moon' 341
Thunbergia fragrans 82
Thunbergia grandiflora 82
Thunbergia grandiflora 'Alba' 82
Thunbergia laurifolia 82
Thunbergia laurifolia 'Variegata' 82
Thunbergia volubilis 82
Thymus collinus 342
Thymus origanum 291
Thymus vulgaris 342
Thysanolaena latifolia 342
Tibouchina granulosa 'Jules' 342
Tibouchina heteromalla 343
Tibouchina urvilleana 343
Tillandsia 'Asombroso' 343
Tillandsia balbisiana 345
Tillandsia bandensis 345
Tillandsia buchlohii 345
Tillandsia bulbosa 345
Tillandsia capitata 'Orange' 345
Tillandsia capitata 'Peach' 345
Tillandsia capitata var. *balbisiana* 345
Tillandsia caput-medusae 346
Tillandsia chiapensis 346
Tillandsia 'Coconut Grove' 344
Tillandsia concolor 346
Tillandsia 'Cotton Candy' 346
Tillandsia 'Curly Slim' 344
Tillandsia dorotheae 346
Tillandsia edithae 346
Tillandsia exserta 346
Tillandsia funckiana 346
Tillandsia harrisii 347
Tillandsia 'Hedi Gulz' 344
Tillandsia ionantha 'Druid' 347
Tillandsia ionantha 'Fuego' 347
Tillandsia ionantha 'Hazel Nut' 347
Tillandsia ionantha 'Rubra' 347
Tillandsia ionantha var. *vanhyningii* 347
Tillandsia ionantha var. *zebrina* 347
Tillandsia ixioides 348
Tillandsia 'Love Knot' 344
Tillandsia 'Lucille' 344
Tillandsia pruinosa 348
Tillandsia pseudobaileyi 348
Tillandsia schiedeana 'Major' 348
Tillandsia 'Showtime' 344
Tillandsia 'Silver Trinket' 344
Tillandsia 'Sitting Pretty' 344
Tillandsia streptophylla 348
Tillandsia stricta 348
Tillandsia usneoides 348
Tillandsia 'Wonga' 344
Tillandsia xerographica 348
Tinospora crispa 83
Tinospora nudiflora 83
Tithonia diversifolia 349
Torenia fournieri 349
Trachelospermum asiaticum 'Gold Brocade' 83
Trachelospermum asiaticum 'Ogon-nishiki' 83
Trachelospermum jasminoides 'Ogon Nishiki' 83
Trachelospermum jasminoides 'Tricolor' 83
Tradescantia albiflora 'Albovittata' 84
Tradescantia callisia 13
Tradescantia fluminensis 'Albovittata' 84
Tradescantia pendula 84
Tradescantia spathacea 349
Tradescantia spathacea cultivars 350
Tradescantia zebrina 84
Trimezia steyermarkii 350
Tristellateia australasiae 84
Tulbaghia violacea 351
Unona rubra 85
Urania madagascariensis 309
Urania ravenala 309
Urania speciosa 309
Urena grandiflora 351
Urena lobata 351
Urena trilobata 351
Urochloa maxima 351
Urtica involucrata 302
Uvaria grandiflora 85
Vallaris glabra 85
Vallaris pergulana 85
Verbena indica 330
Vernonia amygdalina 232
Vernonia elliptica 85
Vigna angularis 85
Vigna radiata 86
Vigna sinensis 86
Vigna unguiculata 'Chinese Red Noodle' 86
Vigna unguiculata Sesquipedalis Group 86
Vitex ovata 352
Vitex rotundifolia 352
Vitex trifolia 352
Vitex trifolia var. *obovata* 352
Vitis vinifera 86
Vittaria ensiformis 94
Volkameria inermis 352
Vriesea 'Christiane' 352
Vriesea 'Evita' 353
Vriesea splendens 265
Wedelia trilobata 78
Whitfieldia elongata 353
Wrightia antidysenterica 353
Wrightia dubia 354
Wrightia religiosa 354
Wrightia religiosa × *dubia* 354
Xanthosoma atrovirens 'Variegatum Monstrosum' 355
Xanthosoma lindenii 165
Xanthosoma sagittifolium 'Variegatum Monstrosum' 355
Xenophya lauterbachiana 126
Xiphidium caeruleum 355
Zamioculcas boivinii 230
Zamioculcas zamiifolia 355
Zamioculcas zamiifolia 'Raven' 356
Zea mays 356
Zea mays 'Black Pearl' 356
Zea mays cultivar 356
Zea mays 'Super Gem' 356
Zephyranthes candida 357
Zephyranthes citrina 357
Zephyranthes cultivars 357
Zephyranthes rosea 357
Zingiber alliaceum 249
Zingiber officinale 358
Zoysia japonica 358
Zoysia matrella 358
× *Citrofortunella microcarpa* 181

Family Names

Acanthaceae

Acanthus ebracteatus 116
Acanthus ebracteatus (Variegated) 116
Acanthus ilicifolius 116
Asystasia gangetica 145
Asystasia gangetica 'Alba' 145
Asystasia gangetica 'Ivory Ribbons' 145
Asystasia gangetica subsp. *micrantha* 145
Asystasia gangetica 'Variegata' 145
Asystasia nemorum 146
Asystasia nemorum (Pink Flower) 146
Clinacanthus nutans 185
Fittonia albivenis Argyroneura Group 220
Fittonia albivenis Verschaffeltii Group 220
Megaskepasma erythrochlamys 269
Pachystachys coccinea 293
Pachystachys lutea 293
Pseuderanthemum bicolor 306
Pseuderanthemum carruthersii 307
Pseuderanthemum carruthersii var. *carruthersii* 'Reticulatum' 307
Pseuderanthemum 'Golden' 306
Pseuderanthemum graciliflorum 307
Pseuderanthemum graciliflorum 'Variegata' 307
Pseuderanthemum laxiflorum 308
Ruellia chartacea 314
Ruellia longepetiolata 316
Ruellia rosea 314
Ruellia rosea (Variegated) 314
Ruellia simplex 315
Ruellia simplex 'Chi Chi' 315
Ruellia simplex 'Colobe Pink' 315
Ruellia simplex 'Katie' 315
Ruellia simplex 'Strawberries and Cream' 315
Ruellia simplex 'White Katie' 315
Ruellia tuberosa 316
Ruspolia seticalyx 316
Ruttya fruticosa (Orange) 318
Ruttya fruticosa (Yellow) 318
Schaueria calytricha 320
Strobilanthes alternata 333
Strobilanthes dyerianus 333
Strobilanthes sinuata 333
Suessenguthia multisetosa 334
Thunbergia alata 81
Thunbergia alata 'Alba' 81
Thunbergia erecta 341
Thunbergia erecta 'Fairy Moon' 341
Thunbergia fragrans 82
Thunbergia grandiflora 82
Thunbergia grandiflora 'Alba' 82
Thunbergia laurifolia 82
Thunbergia laurifolia 'Variegata' 82
Whitfieldia elongata 353

Amaranthaceae

Alternanthera brasiliana 'Brazilian Red Hots' 132
Alternanthera cultivars 132
Alternanthera ficoidea 'Party Time' 133
Alternanthera ficoidea 'True Yellow' 133
Alternanthera ficoidea 'White Carpet' 133
Alternanthera sessilis 'Red' 133
Alternanthera sissoo 133
Amaranthus tricolor 134
Amaranthus tricolor (Green) 134
Amaranthus tricolor 'Red Army' 134
Celosia argentea Childsii Group 174
Celosia argentea Cristata Group 174
Celosia argentea cultivar 175
Celosia argentea Plumosa Group 174
Celosia argentea Spicata Group 175
Gomphrena globosa 229
Gomphrena globosa cultivar 229
Gomphrena globosa f. *alba* 229
Gomphrena globosa 'Fireworks' 229
Gomphrena haageana 'Strawberry Fields' 229
Iresine diffusa f. *herbstii* cultivars 253

Amaryllidaceae

Allium fistulosum 124
Allium tuberosum 124
Crinum asiaticum 198
Crinum asiaticum (Golden Leaves) 198
Crinum asiaticum (Red Cultivar) 198
Crinum cultivar (Variegated) 199
Crinum 'Menehune' 199
Habranthus gracilifolius 234
Hymenocallis speciosa 251
Hymenocallis speciosa 'Variegata' 251
Tulbaghia violacea 351
Zephyranthes candida 357
Zephyranthes citrina 357
Zephyranthes cultivars 357
Zephyranthes rosea 357

Annonaceae

Cananga odorata var. *fruticosa* 169
Uvaria grandiflora 85

Apiaceae

Eryngium foetidum 216

Apocynaceae

Allamanda cathartica 04
Allamanda 'Cherries Jubilee' 04
Allamanda 'Cherry Ripe' 04
Allamanda oenotherifolia 05
Allamanda oenotherifolia 'Silver' 05
Asclepias curassavica 143
Asclepias curassavica 'Silky Yellow' 143
Beaumontia grandiflora 09
Calotropis gigantea 168
Calotropis gigantea 'Alba' 168
Carissa carandas 14
Carissa macrocarpa 172
Carissa macrocarpa 'Humphreyi Variegata' 172
Cascabela thevetia 173
Cascabela thevetia 'Alba' 173
Catharanthus hybrids 174
Chonemorpha fragrans 16
Dischidia acutifolia 27
Dischidia cleistantha 27
Dischidia hirsuta 28
Dischidia major 28
Dischidia nummularia 28
Dischidia nummularia 'Ideaminubu' 28
Dischidia oiantha 29
Dischidia oiantha (Variegated) 29
Dischidia ovata 29
Dischidia ruscifolia 30
Dischidia ruscifolia (Variegated) 30
Dischidia vidalii 30
Dischidiopsis parasitica 31
Hoya archboldiana 39
Hoya callistophylla 39
Hoya campanulata 40
Hoya carnosa 40
Hoya carnosa 'Krinkle Kurl' 40
Hoya carnosa 'Tricolor' 40
Hoya caudata 40
Hoya coronaria 40
Hoya coronaria (Red) 40
Hoya curtisii 41
Hoya davidcummingii 41
Hoya densifolia 41
Hoya diversifolia 41
Hoya elliptica 41
Hoya imbricata 41
Hoya imperialis 42
Hoya kerrii 42
Hoya kerrii (Variegated) 42
Hoya lacunosa 42
Hoya latifolia 42
Hoya mindorensis 42
Hoya mindorensis 'Yellow' 43
Hoya mitrata 43
Hoya multiflora 43
Hoya nummularioides 43
Hoya obovata 43
Hoya obscura 43
Hoya pachyclada 44
Hoya pubicalyx 44
Hoya retusa 44
Hoya scortechinii 44
Hoya sigillatis 44
Hoya spartioides 44
Hoya verticillata 45
Mandevilla 'Alice du Pont' 53
Mandevilla 'Passion Pink' (Parfait Series) 53
Mandevilla sanderi 'My Fair Lady' 53
Mandevilla sanderi 'Red Riding Hood' 53
Nerium oleander 285
Nerium oleander (Variegated) 285
Nerium oleander 'Luteum Plenum' 286
Nerium oleander 'Pink' 286
Pleiocarpa mutica 304
Strophantus gratus 79
Tabernaemontana corymbosa 335
Tabernaemontana corymbosa (Variegated Cream) 335
Tabernaemontana corymbosa (Variegated Silver) 335
Tabernaemontana corymbosa (Variegated) 335
Tabernaemontana divaricata (Dwarf) 335
Tabernaemontana divaricata (Silver) 335
Tabernaemontana divaricata 'Flore Pleno' 335

Tabernaemontana species and cultivars 335
Telosma cordata 81
Trachelospermum jasminoides 'Ogon Nishiki' 83
Trachelospermum jasminoides 'Tricolor' 83
Vallaris glabra 85
Wrightia antidysenterica 353
Wrightia dubia 354
Wrightia religiosa 354
Wrightia religiosa × *dubia* 354

Araceae

Aglaonema 'Adelia' 121
Aglaonema commutatum 120
Aglaonema costatum 120
Aglaonema cultivars 120, 121
Aglaonema 'Donna Carmen' 121
Aglaonema 'Dud Unyamanee' 121
Aglaonema 'Golden Sands' 121
Aglaonema 'Illumination' 121
Aglaonema 'King of Siam' 121
Aglaonema 'Lotus Delight' 121
Aglaonema nebulosum 122
Aglaonema nebulosum (Grey Form) 122
Aglaonema nebulosum (Spotted Form) 122
Aglaonema nitidum 122
Aglaonema nitidum 'Ernesto's Favorite' 122
Aglaonema 'Pride of Sumatra' 121
Aglaonema 'Red Master' 121
Aglaonema simplex 123
Aglaonema 'Silver Queen' 120
Aglaonema 'Snow White' 120
Aglaonema 'Sterling' 120
Aglaonema 'White Stem' 120
Alocasia × *mortfontanensis* 128
Alocasia chaii 125
Alocasia cucullata 125
Alocasia cucullata 'Crinkles' 125
Alocasia cuprea 125
Alocasia lauterbachiana 126
Alocasia longiloba 126
Alocasia macrorrhizos 126
Alocasia macrorrhizos 'Lutea' 127
Alocasia macrorrhizos 'Metallica' 127
Alocasia macrorrhizos 'New Guinea Gold' 127
Alocasia macrorrhizos 'Stingray' 127
Alocasia macrorrhizos 'Variegata' 127
Alocasia reginula 'Black Velvet' 128
Alocasia reversa 128
Amorphophallus asterostigmatus 134
Amorphophallus atroviridis 134
Amorphophallus paeoniifolius 135
Amorphophallus prainii 135
Amorphophallus variabilis 135
Anthurium andraeanum cultivars 138
Anthurium 'Arrow' 137
Anthurium clarinervium 139
Anthurium magnificum 139
Anthurium obtusum subsp. *obtusum* 139
Anthurium radicans × *dressleri* 140
Anthurium superbum 140
Anthurium vittariifolium 140
Apoballis acuminatissima 'Lavallaei' 141
Caladium cultivars and hybrids 164
Caladium humboldtii 165
Caladium lindenii 165
Colocasia esculenta 189
Colocasia esculenta 'Black Coral' 189
Colocasia esculenta 'Black Magic' 189
Colocasia esculenta 'Coffee Cups' 189
Colocasia esculenta 'Hawaiian Punch' 189
Colocasia esculenta 'Lemonade' 189
Colocasia esculenta 'Mojito' 189
Colocasia esculenta 'Nancy's Revenge' 189
Culcasia mannii 200
Dieffenbachia amonea 206
Dieffenbachia 'Camille' 206
Dieffenbachia 'Cheetah' 206
Dieffenbachia 'Exotica' 206
Dieffenbachia 'Reflector' 206
Dieffenbachia 'Southern Cross' 206
Dieffenbachia species and cultivars 206
Dieffenbachia 'Sterling' 206
Dieffenbachia 'Tropic Rain' 206
Dieffenbachia 'Wilson's Delight' 206
Epipremnum aureum 32
Epipremnum aureum 'Neon' 32
Epipremnum aureum 'NJOY' 32
Epipremnum giganteum 33
Epipremnum pinnatum 33
Epipremnum pinnatum 'Marble Queen' 33
Gonatopus boivinii 230
Homalomena expedita 248
Homalomena griffithii 248
Homalomena humilis 248
Homalomena rubescens 249
Monstera adansonii 55
Monstera deliciosa 55
Monstera deliciosa 'Albo-Variegata' 55
Monstera deliciosa 'Thai Constellation' 56
Monstera dubia 56
Philodendron 'Anderson's Red' 67
Philodendron 'Apple Green' 67
Philodendron billietiae 66
Philodendron bipinnatifidum 66
Philodendron 'Birkin' 67
Philodendron 'Burle-Marx' 67
Philodendron 'Caramel Cream' 67
Philodendron cultivars 67
Philodendron erubescens 'Gold' 68
Philodendron grazielae 68
Philodendron hederaceum 'Gold' 68
Philodendron hederaceum var. *hederaceum* 68
Philodendron mamei 69
Philodendron 'Orange Fire' 67
Philodendron 'Pluto' 67
Philodendron verrucosum 69
Philodendron xanadu 70
Rhaphidophora cryptantha 77
Rhaphidophora korthalsii 77
Schismatoglottis wallichii 321
Scindapsus pictus 77
Scindapsus pictus 'Argyraeus' 77
Spathiphyllum cannifolium 329
Spathiphyllum 'Sensation' 329
Spathiphyllum wallisii 330
Syngonium erythrophyllum 80
Syngonium 'Pink' 80
Syngonium 'Pixie' 80
Syngonium podophyllum 'Albo-variegatum' 80
Syngonium wendlandii 80
Syngonium 'White Butterfly' 80
Xanthosoma sagittifolium 'Variegatum Monstrosum' 355
Zamioculcas zamiifolia 355
Zamioculcas zamiifolia 'Raven' 356

Araliaceae

Fatsia japonica 219
Fatsia japonica 'Spider's Web' 219
Hedera helix 'Glacier' 38
Heptapleurum arboricola 321
Heptapleurum arboricola 'Variegata' 321
Osmoxylon lineare 292
Osmoxylon lineare (Yellow) 292
Polyscias balfouriana cultivar 305
Polyscias filicifolia cultivar 305
Polyscias fruticosa 305
Polyscias fruticosa (Dwarf) 305
Polyscias guilfoylei 'Victoriae' 305
Polyscias scutellaria 305
Polyscias scutellaria 'Balfourii' 305
Polyscias scutellaria 'Fabian' 305

Aristolochiaceae

Aristolochia acuminata 06
Aristolochia gigantea 07
Aristolochia leuconeura 07
Aristolochia littoralis 08
Aristolochia ringens 08
Thottea grandiflora 341

Asparagaceae

Agave amica 'The Pearl' 119
Agave amica 'Sensation' 119
Asparagus densiflorus 'Myersii' 143
Asparagus densiflorus 'Sprengeri' 143
Asparagus officinalis 144
Asparagus retrofractus 144
Asparagus setaceus 144
Chlorophytum capense 179
Chlorophytum capense (Variegated) 179
Chlorophytum comosum 'Variegatum' 180
Chlorophytum comosum 'Vittatum' 180
Chlorophytum 'Fire Flash' 180
Cordyline fruticosa 'Bolero Tricolor' 190
Cordyline fruticosa 'Candy Cane' 190
Cordyline fruticosa 'Firebrand' 190
Cordyline fruticosa 'H. Bonsai' 190
Cordyline fruticosa 'Miss Andrea' 191
Cordyline fruticosa 'White' 191
Dracaena angustifolia 208
Dracaena aubryana 209
Dracaena braunii 209
Dracaena braunii (Variegated) 209
Dracaena braunii 'Ceres' 210
Dracaena cantleyi 210
Dracaena fragrans 210
Dracaena porteri 211
Dracaena reflexa 211
Dracaena reflexa 'Aurea Variegata' 211
Dracaena reflexa 'Song of India' 212
Dracaena surculosa 212
Dracaena surculosa 'Florida Beauty' 212
Dracaena surculosa 'Milky Way' 212

Dracaena surculosa var. *maculata* 212
Dracaena umbratica 213
Ophiopogon jaburan 289
Ophiopogon jaburan 'Vittatus' 289
Ophiopogon japonicus 'Kyoto Dwarf' 290
Ophiopogon planiscapus 'Nigrescens' 290

Asphodelaceae
Dianella ensifolia 204
Dianella ensifolia (Variegated) 204

Aspleniaceae
Asplenium 'Crissie Amy' 90
Asplenium × *kenzoi* 92
Asplenium antiquum 'Osaka' 90
Asplenium longissimum 91
Asplenium nidus 91
Asplenium nidus var. *plicatum* 91
Asplenium thunbergii 92

Asteraceae
Acmella oleracea 117
Acmella paniculata 117
Artemisia vulgaris 142
Catharanthus roseus 173
Centratherum punctatum 178
Cosmos bipinnatus 191
Cosmos caudatus 192
Cosmos sulphureus 'Brightness Mixed' 192
Gymnanthemum amygdalinum 232
Gynura aurantiaca 233
Gynura bicolor 233
Gynura japonica 233
Gynura pseudochina var. *hispida* 233
Helianthus annuus 235
Helianthus 'Earthwalker' 235
Helianthus 'Italian White' 235
Helianthus 'Taiyo' 235
Helianthus 'Teddy Bear' 235
Lactuca indica 261
Lactuca sativa cultivars 261
Pseudogynoxys chenopodioides 75
Sphagneticola trilobata 78
Stevia rebaudiana 331
Tagetes erecta 337
Tagetes lemmonii 337
Tagetes lucida 338
Tithonia diversifolia 349
Vernonia elliptica 85

Balsaminaceae
Impatiens balsamina 251
Impatiens hawkeri cultivars 252
Impatiens walleriana cultivars 252

Basellaceae
Basella alba 09
Basella alba 'Rubra' 09

Begoniaceae
Begonia amphioxus 149
Begonia 'Benitochiba' 150
Begonia 'Black Fang' 150
Begonia brevirimosa 149
Begonia brevirimosa subsp. *exotica* 149
Begonia 'China Curl' 150
Begonia 'Fireworks' 150
Begonia 'Five N' Dime' 150
Begonia 'Harmony's Red Robin' 150
Begonia 'Jive' 150
Begonia maculata 152
Begonia masoniana 152
Begonia 'Mazatlan Blush' 150
Begonia 'Mini Merry' 150
Begonia 'Red Bull' 150
Begonia Semperflorens Cultorum Group 151
Begonia species and cultivars 150
Begonia species U192 150
Begonia species U497 150
Begonia Tuberosa Cultorum Group 151
Begonia venosa 152

Bignoniaceae
Anemopaegma chamberlaynii 05
Bignonia callistegioides 10
Bignonia corymbosa 10
Bignonia magnifica 11
Dolichandra unguis-cati 31
Mansoa hymenaea 54
Pandorea jasminoides 59
Pandorea jasminoides 'Variegata' 59
Podranea ricasoliana 73
Radermachera 'Kunming' 309
Tecoma fulva subsp. *guarume* 339
Tecoma 'Sparky' 339
Tecomaria capensis 340
Tecomaria capensis 'Aurea' 340
Tecomaria capensis 'Salmonea' 340

Bixaceae
Bixa orellana 153

Blechnaceae
Blechnopsis orientalis 92
Oceaniopteris gibba 99
Stenochlaena palustris 110

Boraginaceae
Ehretia microphylla 214

Brassicaceae
Brassica juncea (Broad-leaf Mustard) 157
Brassica oleracea Acephala Group (Kale) 157
Brassica oleracea Acephala Group (Ornamental Cabbage) 157
Brassica oleracea Alboglabra Group (Kai Lan) 157
Brassica oleracea Botrytis Group (Cauliflower) 158
Brassica rapa Caisin Group (Cai Xin) 158
Brassica rapa Pak Choi Group (Nai Bai Cai) 158
Brassica rapa Pak Choi Group (Purple Bok Choy) 159
Brassica rapa Pak Choi Group (Xiao Bai Cai) 159

Bromeliaceae
Aechmea chantinii 117
Aechmea fasciata 118
Aechmea gamosepala 'Lucky Stripes' 118
Aechmea gamosepala var. *nivea* 118
Ananas bracteatus 'Striatus' 136
Ananas 'Chocolat' 136
Ananas comosus 136
Ananas comosus var. *microstachys* 137
Billbergia pyramidalis 153
Bromelia pinguin 160
Cryptanthus acaulis 'Jade' 199
Cryptanthus 'Betty Ann Prevatt' 199
Cryptanthus bivittatus 'Pink Starlite' 200
Cryptanthus 'Marian Oppenheimer' 200
Cryptanthus 'Ruby' 200
Cryptanthus zonatus 200
Guzmania conifera 232
Guzmania 'Denise' 231
Guzmania 'Denise' (Variegated) 231
Guzmania dissitiflora 232
Guzmania 'Hilda' 231
Guzmania 'Hope' 231
Guzmania 'Luna' 231
Guzmania 'Rana' 231
Lutheria splendens 265
Neoregelia 'Bossa Nova' 284
Neoregelia carcharodon 'Tiger' 284
Neoregelia carolinae 284
Neoregelia cruenta 284
Neoregelia 'Fireball' 284
Neoregelia 'Royal Burgundy' 285
Tillandsia 'Asombroso' 343
Tillandsia balbisiana 345
Tillandsia bandensis 345
Tillandsia buchlohii 345
Tillandsia bulbosa 345
Tillandsia capitata 'Orange' 345
Tillandsia capitata 'Peach' 345
Tillandsia capitata var. *balbisiana* 345
Tillandsia caput-medusae 346
Tillandsia chiapensis 346
Tillandsia 'Coconut Grove' 344
Tillandsia concolor 346
Tillandsia 'Cotton Candy' 346
Tillandsia 'Curly Slim' 344
Tillandsia dorotheae 346
Tillandsia edithae 346
Tillandsia exserta 346
Tillandsia funckiana 346
Tillandsia harrisii 347
Tillandsia 'Hedi Gulz' 344
Tillandsia ionantha 'Druid' 347
Tillandsia ionantha 'Fuego' 347
Tillandsia ionantha 'Hazel Nut' 347
Tillandsia ionantha 'Rubra' 347
Tillandsia ionantha var. *vanhyningii* 347
Tillandsia ionantha var. *zebrina* 347
Tillandsia ixioides 348
Tillandsia 'Love Knot' 344
Tillandsia 'Lucille' 344
Tillandsia pruinosa 348
Tillandsia pseudobaileyi 348
Tillandsia schiedeana 'Major' 348
Tillandsia 'Showtime' 344
Tillandsia 'Silver Trinket' 344
Tillandsia 'Sitting Pretty' 344
Tillandsia streptophylla 348
Tillandsia stricta 348
Tillandsia usneoides 348
Tillandsia 'Wonga' 344
Tillandsia xerographica 348
Vriesea 'Christiane' 352
Vriesea 'Evita' 353

Cannaceae
Canna glauca 169

Canna hybrids 170
Canna indica 171
Canna 'Konigen Charlotte' 169
Canna 'Pringle Bay' 169
Canna 'Thai Rainbow' 169
Canna 'Yellow King Humbret' 169

Caprifoliaceae
Abelia × *grandiflora* 112
Abelia × *grandiflora* 'Francis Mason' 112
Abelia × *grandiflora* 'Kaleidoscope' 112
Lonicera japonica 52

Caricaceae
Carica papaya 172
Carica papaya (Golden Form) 172

Caryophyllaceae
Dianthus barbatus cultivars 205

Cibotiaceae
Cibotium barometz 93

Colchicaceae
Gloriosa superba 36

Combretaceae
Combretum indicum 22
Combretum indicum (Double-Flowered) 22
Combretum rotundifolium 23
Quisqualis conferta 76

Commelinaceae
Callisia repens 13
Dichorisandra penduliflora 205
Dichorisandra thyrsifolia 205
Geogenanthus ciliatus 224
Geogenanthus poeppigii 224
Tradescantia fluminensis 'Albovittata' 84
Tradescantia spathacea 349
Tradescantia spathacea cultivars 350
Tradescantia zebrina 84

Convolvulaceae
Argyreia collinsiae 06
Argyreia nervosa 06
Ipomoea × *multifida* 48
Ipomoea aquatica 45
Ipomoea batatas 46
Ipomoea batatas 'Black Heart' 46
Ipomoea batatas 'Blackie' 46
Ipomoea batatas 'Margarita' 46
Ipomoea batatas 'Pink Frost' 46
Ipomoea pes-caprae 47
Ipomoea quamoclit 47
Ipomoea quamoclit 'Rose Feather' 47
Ipomoea quamoclit 'White Feather' 47
Ipomoea tricolor 48

Costaceae
Costus curvibracteatus 'Green Mountain' 192
Costus lucanusianus 193
Costus malortieanus 193
Costus mosaicus 193
Costus 'Nishi Variegata' 194
Costus osae 194
Costus phyllocephalus 194
Costus plicatus 195
Costus productus 195
Costus productus var. *productus* 195
Costus pulverulentus 196
Costus pulverulentus 'Purple Passion' 196
Costus stenophyllus 196
Costus tappenbeckianus 196
Costus varzearum 197
Costus villosissimus 197
Costus woodsonii 197
Dimerocostus strobilaceus 207
Dimerocostus strobilaceus (White Flower) 207
Monocostus uniflorus 274
Tapeinochilos ananassae 339

Cucurbitaceae
Benincasa hispida 10
Coccinia grandis 20
Cucumis metulifer 24
Cucumis sativus 25
Cucumis sativus (Japanese cucumber) 25
Cucumis sativus 'Crystal Apple' 25
Cucumis sativus cultivars 25
Cucurbita moschata 26
Luffa acutangula 52
Luffa aegyptiaca 52
Momordica charantia 54
Momordica charantia (Spindle Fruit) 54
Momordica charantia (White Fruit) 54

Cyatheaceae
Alsophila latebrosa 89

Cyperaceae
Fimbristylis cymosa subsp. *umbellatocapitata* 220
Fimbristylis dichotoma 220
Mapania cuspidata 267

Davalliaceae
Davallia denticulata 93
Davallia griffithiana 93

Dilleniaceae
Tetracera indica 81

Dioscoreaceae
Tacca chantrieri 336
Tacca cristata 336
Tacca leontopetaloides 336

Droseraceae
Dionaea muscipula 208
Drosera aliciae 213
Drosera capensis 213
Drosera species 213

Ericaceae
Rhododendron indicum 311

Euphorbiaceae
Acalypha godseffiana 'Heterophylla' 114
Acalypha hispida 114
Acalypha siamensis 114
Acalypha siamensis (Variegated) 115
Acalypha wilkesiana 'Java White' 115
Acalypha wilkesiana 'Marginata' 115
Acalypha wilkesiana 'Mosaica' 115
Agrostistachys borneensis 123
Codiaeum 'Franklin Roosevelt' 185
Codiaeum 'Gold Dust' 185
Codiaeum 'Mother and Daughter' 185
Codiaeum 'Petra' 186
Codiaeum 'Sunny Star' 186
Codiaeum 'Zanzibar' 186
Excoecaria cochinchinensis 218
Excoecaria cochinchinensis 'Firestorm' 218
Jatropha curcas 258
Jatropha curcas (Variegated) 258
Jatropha gossypiifolia 258
Jatropha integerrima 259
Jatropha integerrima (Variegated) 259
Manihot esculenta 266
Manihot esculenta 'Variegata' 266

Fabaceae
Afgekia sericea 04
Baphia nitida 148
Bauhinia acuminata 148
Bauhinia galpinii 149
Caesalpinia crista 11
Caesalpinia pulcherrima 163
Caesalpinia pulcherrima (Variegated) 163
Caesalpinia pulcherrima f. *flava* 163
Caesalpinia pulcherrima f. *rosea* 163
Callerya reticulata 12
Calliandra haematocephala 166
Calliandra haematocephala 'Alba' 166
Calliandra surinamensis 166
Calliandra tergemina var. *emarginata* 167
Canavalia rosea 13
Christia vespertilionis 180
Clitoria ternatea 19
Clitoria ternatea cultivar 19
Clitoria ternatea 'Double White' 19
Clitoria ternatea f. *albiflora* 20
Clitoria ternatea var. *pleniflora* 20
Cochliasanthus caracalla 21
Guilandina bonduc 37
Lablab purpureus 51
Lespedeza bicolor 264
Mucuna bennettii 56
Phanera audax 63
Phanera aureifolia 64
Phanera bidentata 64
Phanera kockiana var. *kockiana* 65
Phanera semibifida var. *semibifida* 65
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 75
Senna alata 323
Senna surattensis 323
Strongylodon macrobotrys 79
Vigna angularis 85
Vigna radiata 86
Vigna unguiculata 'Chinese Red Noodle' 86
Vigna unguiculata Sesquipedalis Group 86

Gentianaceae
Fagraea ceilanica (Variegated) 219

Gesneriaceae
Achimenes hybrid 116
Achimenes 'Robert Dressler' 116

Aeschynanthus albidus 02
Aeschynanthus 'Rasta' 02
Aeschynanthus 'Thai Pink' 02
Aeschynanthus longicaulis 03
Aeschynanthus pulcher 03
Aeschynanthus speciosus 03
Chrysothemis pulchella 181
Codonanthe gracilis 22
Episcia 'Acajou' 215
Episcia 'Blue Nile' 215
Episcia 'Chocolate Cream' 215
Episcia 'Cleopatra' 215
Episcia cupreata 'Frosty' 216
Episcia cupreta 'Pink Acajou' 216
Episcia 'Emerald Velvet' 215
Episcia fimbriata 'Blue Heaven' 216
Episcia 'Jim's Specialty' 215
Episcia 'Shimmer' 215
Episcia 'Silver Skies' 215
Episcia 'Strawberry Patch' 215
Episcia 'Suomi' 215
Episcia 'Tiger Stripe' 215
Kohleria 'Black-faced Kitty' 260
Kohleria 'Brazil Gem' 260
Kohleria 'Peridots Kitlope' 260
Nautilocalyx lynchii 282
Nematanthus 'Cheerio Green' 282
Nematanthus gregarius 283
Nematanthus 'Tropicana' 282
Saintpaulia cultivars 319
Sinningia 'Fat Dragon' 326
Sinningia 'Isa's Murmur' 326
Sinningia 'Lil Georgie' 326
Sinningia 'Ozark's Rosy Cheek' 326
Sinningia 'Party Dress' 326
Sinningia 'Pirate's Petite Angel' 326
Sinningia speciosa cultivars 327
Sinningia 'Stone's Angela' 326
Sinningia 'Stone's Yulia' 326
Streptocarpus saxorum (White Flower) 332
Streptocarpus saxorum 'Concord Blue' 332

Gleicheniaceae
Dicranopteris linearis 94

Haemodoraceae
Xiphidium caeruleum 355

Hamamelidaceae
Loropetalum chinense var. *rubrum* 265

Heliconiaceae
Heliconia × *nickeriensis* 243
Heliconia bihai × *marginata* 'Rauliniana' 236
Heliconia bihai 'Lobster Claw One' 236
Heliconia bourgeana × *collinsiana* 'Pedro Ortiz' 236
Heliconia chartacea 'Sexy Pink' 237
Heliconia chartacea 'Sexy Scarlet' 237
Heliconia chartacea 'Surinam Gold' 237
Heliconia collinsiana 238
Heliconia episcopalis 238
Heliconia episcopalis × *standleyi* 'Flabellata' 238
Heliconia indica 'Spectabilis' 239
Heliconia longiflora 239
Heliconia longissima 239
Heliconia mariae 240
Heliconia metallica 240
Heliconia metallica (Green Form) 240
Heliconia orthotricha 'Eden Pink' 240
Heliconia orthotricha 'Imperial' 241
Heliconia psittacorum × *spathocircinata* 'Alan Carle' 242
Heliconia psittacorum × *spathocricinata* 'Golden Torch' 242
Heliconia psittacorum 'Andromeda' 241
Heliconia psittacorum 'Lady Di' 241
Heliconia psittacorum 'Lady Di' (Variegated) 241
Heliconia psittacorum 'Peru White New' 241
Heliconia psittacorum 'Sassy' 242
Heliconia rostrata 242
Heliconia standleyi 242
Heliconia stricta 'Bucky' 243
Heliconia stricta 'Dorado Gold' 243
Heliconia stricta 'Iris' 243
Heliconia vellerigera 243

Hydrangeaceae
Hydrangea macrophylla 250

Iridaceae
Dietes bicolor 207
Dietes flavida 'Smokey' 207
Iris domestica 253
Iris domestica (Variegated) 253
Neomarica caerulea 283
Neomarica gracilis 283
Trimezia steyermarkii 350

Lamiaceae
Callicarpa longifolia 167
Callicarpa nudiflora 167
Callicarpa pedunculata 168
Callicarpa tomentosa 168
Clerodendrum × *speciosum* 18
Clerodendrum buchananii 182
Clerodendrum bungei 182
Clerodendrum calamitosum 183
Clerodendrum deflexum 183
Clerodendrum laevifolium 183
Clerodendrum paniculatum 184
Clerodendrum paniculatum 'Alba' 184
Clerodendrum quadriloculare 184
Clerodendrum quadriloculare (Variegated) 184
Clerodendrum splendens 18
Clerodendrum thomsoniae 18
Clerodendrum thomsoniae 'Variegatum' 18
Coleus ambionicus (Variegated) 187
Coleus amboinicus 187
Coleus hadiensis 187
Coleus 'Mona Lavender' 187
Coleus scutellarioides 'Appaloosa' 187
Coleus scutellarioides 'China Rose' 187
Coleus scutellarioides 'Chocolate Drop' 188
Coleus scutellarioides 'Defiance' 188
Coleus scutellarioides 'Dipt in Wine' 188
Coleus scutellarioides 'Pineapple Queen' 188
Coleus scutellarioides 'Saturn' 188
Coleus scutellarioides 'Tilt A Whirl' 188
Congea tomentosa 23
Congea velutina 24
Holmskioldia sanguinea 38
Melissa officinalis 270
Mentha × *gracilis* 272
Mentha × *piperita* 273
Mentha × *villosa* 273
Mentha arvensis 271
Mentha 'Berries and Cream' 271
Mentha 'Chocolate' 271
Mentha 'Eau de Cologne' 271
Mentha 'Grapefruit' 271
Mentha spicata 271
Mentha spicata 'Strawberry' 272
Mentha spicata var. *crispa* 272
Mentha suaveolens 272
Mentha suaveolens 'Variegata' 272
Ocimum basilicum 287
Ocimum basilicum (Sweet Basil) 287
Ocimum basilicum (Thai Basil) 287
Ocimum basilicum 'Amethyst' 288
Ocimum basilicum 'Cinnamon' 288
Ocimum basilicum 'Purple Ruffles' 288
Ocimum basilicum 'Siam Queen' 288
Ocimum basilicum 'Spicy Globe' 288
Ocimum tenuiflorum 289
Origanum vulgare 291
Origanum vulgare 'Aureum' 291
Petraeovitex wolfei 62
Premna serratifolia 306
Rotheca myricoides 'Ugandense' 314
Salvia rosmarinus 319
Salvia rosmarinus 'Prostratus' 319
Thymus vulgaris 342
Vitex trifolia 352
Vitex trifolia var. *obovata* 352
Volkameria inermis 352

Lentibulariaceae
Pinguicula hybrids 303

Linaceae
Reinwardtia indica 310

Lobeliaceae
Lobelia chinensis 265

Lowiaceae
Orchidantha fimbriata 290
Orchidantha maxillarioides 291

Lycopodiaceae
Palhinhaea cernua 95
Phlegmariurus goebelii 100
Phlegmariurus nummulariifolius 101
Phlegmariurus phlegmaria 101
Phlegmariurus squarrosus 102

Lythraceae
Cuphea hyssopifolia 201
Cuphea hyssopifolia 'Alba' 201
Cuphea hyssopifolia 'Pink' 201
Cuphea 'Mellow Yellow' 201
Cuphea micropetala 201
Lagerstroemia indica 262
Lagerstroemia indica (Rose Pink Flower) 262
Lagerstroemia indica var. *alba* 262
Punica granatum 308
Punica granatum 'Nana' 309

Magnoliaceae
Magnolia figo 266

Malpighiaceae
Byrsonima crassifolia 162
Galphimia glauca 221
Tristellateia australasiae 84

Malvaceae
Abelmoschus esculentus 113
Abroma augustum 113
Abutilon 'Canary Bird' 113
Callianthe megapotamica 12
Clappertonia ficifolia 182
Grewia occidentalis 37
Hibiscus acetosella 244
Hibiscus acetosella 'Red Shield' 244
Hibiscus mutabilis 245
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 246
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 'Cooperi' 246
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 'Cooperi Alba' 246
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis cultivars 246
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 'Dainty Pink' 246
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 'Dainty White' 246
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 'El Capitolio' 245
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 'El Capitolio' (Peach Sport) 245
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 'El Capitolio' (Yellow Sport) 245
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 'Eva Paoloni' 246
Hibiscus sabdariffa 247
Hibiscus sabdariffa 'Archer' 247
Hibiscus schizopetalus 'Pagoda' 247
Malvaviscus arboreus 266
Urena lobata 351

Marantaceae
Calathea lutea 165
Ctenanthe oppenheimiana 200
Goeppertia 'Beauty Star' 226
Goeppertia burle marxii 'White Ice' 226
Goeppertia elliptica 'Vittata' 226
Goeppertia insignis 226
Goeppertia kegelijanii 226
Goeppertia loeseneri 226
Goeppertia majestica 'Albolineata' 227
Goeppertia makoyana 227
Goeppertia 'Medallion' 227
Goeppertia orbifolia 227
Goeppertia picturata 'Vandenheckei' 227
Goeppertia roseopicta 'Dottie' 227
Goeppertia roseopicta 'Rosy' 228
Goeppertia 'Silver Plate' 228
Goeppertia 'Thai Beauty' 228
Goeppertia undulata 228
Goeppertia warszewiczii 228
Goeppertia 'Wilson Princep' 228
Maranta arundinacea 267
Maranta arundinacea (Variegated) 267
Maranta leuconeura 268
Marantochloa mannii 268
Stromanthe thalia 'Triostar' 334
Thaumatococcus daniellii 340

Marattiaceae
Angiopteris evecta 90

Marcgraviaceae
Norantea guianensis 58

Melastomataceae
Conostegia subcrastulata 190
Heterotis rotundifolia 38
Medinilla cummingii 268
Medinilla magnifica 269
Melastoma malabathricum 269
Melastoma malabathricum 'Alba' 269
Phyllagathis rotundifolia 300
Tibouchina granulosa 'Jules' 342
Tibouchina heteromalla 343
Tibouchina urvilleana 343

Meliaceae
Aglaia odorata 119

Menispermaceae
Cocculus orbiculatus 21
Cyclea barbata 26
Tinospora crispa 83

Moraceae
Dorstenia elata 208
Ficus deltoidea 219
Ficus deltoidea (Golden Form) 219
Ficus deltoidea var. *angustifolia* 219
Ficus pumila 34
Ficus pumila 'Minima' 34
Ficus pumila var. *awkeotsang* 34
Ficus pumila 'White Sunny' 34
Ficus vaccinioides 35
Ficus villosa 35

Musaceae
Musa acuminata × *balbisiana* 'Pisang Raja' 276
Musa acuminata 'Dwarf Cavendish' 276
Musa acuminata var. *sumatrana* 276
Musa 'Ae Ae' 277
Musa beccarii 276
Musa coccinea 276
Musa haekkinenii 279
Musa 'Kluai Hakmuk Nuan' 277
Musa 'Kluai Roi Hua Pli' 278
Musa 'Kulai Teparod' 278
Musa ornata 279
Musa ornata 'Royal Purple' 279
Musa 'Pisang Kepok' 277
Musa 'Pisang Mas' 277
Musa 'Pisang Nangka' 277
Musa 'Pisang Raja Udang' 277
Musa 'Praying Hands' 277
Musa 'Siam Ruby' 278
Musa 'Thousand Fingers' 278
Musella lasiocarpa 280

Myrtaceae
Eugenia reinwardtiana 217
Rhodomyrtus tomentosa 311
Syzygium buxifolium 334

Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes × *ventrata* 57
Nepenthes ampullaria 57
Nepenthes bicalcarata 57
Nepenthes 'Black Miracle' 57
Nepenthes gracilis 57
Nepenthes 'Miranda' 57
Nepenthes rafflesiana 57

Nephrolepidaceae
Nephrolepis biserrata 98
Nephrolepis cultivar 98
Nephrolepis 'Duffii' 99
Nephrolepis exaltata 99
Nephrolepis exaltata (Variegated) 99

Nyctaginaceae
Bougainvillea × *buttiana* 'Enid Lancaster' 156
Bougainvillea × *buttiana* 'Mahara' 156
Bougainvillea × *buttiana* 'Mrs McClean' 156
Bougainvillea × *buttiana* 'Rosenka' 157
Bougainvillea × *buttiana* 'Scarlet Queen' 157
Bougainvillea 'Aiskrim' 154
Bougainvillea 'Alba' 154
Bougainvillea arborea 154
Bougainvillea 'Changi Airport' 154
Bougainvillea 'Chilli Red' 155
Bougainvillea 'Elizabeth Angus' 155
Bougainvillea 'Elizabeth Doxey' 155
Bougainvillea glabra 'Doctor David Barry' 156
Bougainvillea glabra 'Formosa' 156
Bougainvillea glabra 'Sanderiana' 156
Bougainvillea 'Mary Palmer' 155
Bougainvillea 'Mrs Eva' 155
Bougainvillea 'Orange Stripe' 155
Bougainvillea 'Sakura Batik' 155
Bougainvillea 'Singapore White' 155
Bougainvillea 'Tomato Red' 155
Bougainvillea 'Torch Glow' 155
Mirabilis jalapa 273
Mirabilis jalapa 'Orange Crush' 273

Ochnaceae
Ochna kirkii 287

Oleaceae
Jasminum adenophyllum 48
Jasminum auriculatum 49
Jasminum elongatum 49
Jasminum laurifolium 257
Jasminum multiflorum 50
Jasminum multiflorum (Variegated) 50
Jasminum nobile 50
Jasminum sambac 'Arabian Nights' 257
Jasminum sambac 'Grand Duke of Tuscany' 257
Jasminum sambac 'Maid of Orleans' 257
Jasminum sambac 'Mali Chat' 257
Jasminum sambac 'Mali Son' 257
Nyctanthes arbor-tristis 286
Nyctanthes arbor-tristis (Variegated) 286
Osmanthus fragrans 292

Onagraceae
Fuchsia 'Nancy Lou' 221

Pandanaceae
Pandanus amaryllifolius 293

Pandanus amaryllifolius (Variegated) 293
Pandanus dubius 294
Pandanus pygmaeus 294
Pandanus tectorius 294

Passifloraceae
Adenia macrophylla var. *singaporiana* 02
Passiflora coccinea 59
Passiflora edulis 60
Passiflora foetida 60
Passiflora laurifolia 61
Passiflora trifasciata 61
Passiflora vitifolia 62

Phyllanthaceae
Breynia androgyna 159
Breynia androgyna (Variegated) 159
Breynia disticha 'Roseo-picta' 160
Bridelia ovata (Variegated) 160
Phyllanthus cochinchinensis 301
Phyllanthus myrtifolius 301
Phyllanthus pulcher 301

Piperaceae
Peperomia angulata 'Rocca Verde' 297
Peperomia argyreia 297
Peperomia caperata cultivar (Red) 297
Peperomia clusiifolia 'Jewelry' 297
Peperomia 'Eden Rosso' 297
Peperomia graveolens 297
Peperomia magonliifolia (Variegated) 298
Peperomia nitida 'Variegata' 298
Peperomia obtusifolia 298
Peperomia 'Piccolo Banda' 298
Peperomia 'Silver Ripple' 298
Peperomia tetragona 298
Peperomia verschaffeltii 299
Piper betle 72
Piper betle (Gold Form) 72
Piper nigrum 72
Piper nigrum (Variegated) 72
Piper ornatum 73
Piper sarmentosum 303

Plantaginaceae
Angelonia angustifolia 137
Plantago major 303
Russelia equisetiformis 317
Russelia equisetiformis 'Alba' 317
Russelia equisetiformis 'Salmon' 317
Russelia equisetiformis 'Yellow Gold' 317

Plumbaginaceae
Plumbago auriculata 304
Plumbago auriculata f. *alba* 304

Poaceae
Arrhenatherum elatius subsp. *bulbosum* 'Variegatum' 142
Arundo donax 142
Arundo donax 'Versicolor' 142
Axonopus compressus 146
Axonopus compressus (Dwarf Form) 146
Axonopus compressus (Dwarf Variegated Form) 146
Bambusa lako 147
Bambusa multiplex 'Variegata' 147
Bambusa vulgaris 147
Bambusa vulgaris 'Vittata' 148
Bambusa vulgaris 'Wamin' 148
Bothriochloa bladhii 154
Cenchrus × *cupreus* 'Rubrum' 177
Cenchrus americanus 'Purple Majesty' 175
Cenchrus 'Burgundy Giant' 175
Cenchrus purpurascens 176
Cenchrus purpurascens 'Black Lea' 176
Cenchrus purpurascens 'Little Bunny' 176
Cenchrus purpurascens 'Purple Lea' 176
Cenchrus setaceus 177
Cenchrus setaceus 'Fireworks' 177
Cenchrus setosus 177
Centotheca lappacea 178
Chrysopogon zizanioides 181
Chrysopogon zizanioides (Variegated) 181
Coix lacryma-jobi 186
Cymbopogon citratus 203
Cymbopogon nardus 203
Cynodon dactylon 203
Dendrocalamus giganteus 204
Gigantochloa scortechinii 224
Ischaemum muticum 254
Melinis nerviglumis 270
Melinis repens 270
Melocanna baccifera 270
Miscanthus 'Giganteus' (Variegated) 273
Miscanthus sinensis 'Variegatus' 274
Miscanthus sinensis 'Zebrinus' 274
Oryza sativa 291
Oryza sativa cultivar 291
Panicum repens 'Variegata' 295
Paspalum conjugatum 295
Phalaris arundinacea 300
Phragmites karka 'Variegatus' 300
Pogonatherum paniceum 304
Saccharum officinarum 318
Saccharum spontaneum 318
Schizostachyum brachycladum 'Green' 322
Schizostachyum brachycladum 'Yellow' 322
Scrotochloa urceolata 322
Setaria italica 324
Setaria palmifolia 325
Setaria palmifolia 'Variegata' 325
Sorghum bicolor 328
Sorghum bicolor 'Black Amber' 329
Stenotaphrum secundatum 331
Stenotaphrum secundatum 'Variegatum' 331
Themeda arguens 341
Thysanolaena latifolia 342
Urochloa maxima 351
Zea mays 356
Zea mays 'Black Pearl' 356
Zea mays cultivar 356
Zea mays 'Super Gem' 356
Zoysia japonica 358
Zoysia matrella 358

Polygonaceae
Antigonon leptopus 05
Antigonon leptopus 'Alba' 05
Muehlenbeckia platyclada 274
Persicaria odorata 299

Polypodiaceae
Drynaria quercifolia 94
Lecanopteris crustacea 95
Microsorum musifolium 'Crocodyllus' 95
Microsorum punctatum 96
Microsorum punctatum cultivars 96
Microsorum punctatum 'Grandiceps' 96
Microsorum scolopendria 97
Microsorum scolopendria 'VP003' 97
Microsorum thailandicum 98
Platycerium bifurcatum 102
Platycerium coronarium 103
Platycerium elephantotis 103
Platycerium grande 104
Platycerium ridleyi 104
Pyrrosia longifolia 106
Pyrrosia piloselloides 107

Primulaceae
Ardisia crenata 141
Labisia pumila 261
Lysimachia procumbens 53
Lysimachia procumbens 'Aurea' 53

Proteaceae
Grevillea 'Robyn Gordon' 230

Psilotaceae
Psilotum nudum 104

Pteridaceae
Acrostichum aureum 88
Acrostichum speciosum 88
Adiantum latifolium 88
Adiantum peruvianum 89
Adiantum raddianum 89
Haplopteris ensiformis 94
Parahemionitis arifolia 100
Pityrogramma calomelanos 102
Pteris blumeana 105
Pteris ensiformis 'Victoriae' 105
Pteris semipinnata 105
Pteris tripartita 106
Pteris vittata 106

Ranunculaceae
Clematis aristata 17

Rosaceae
Fragaria × *ananassa* 221
Potentilla indica 74
Rhaphiolepis indica 311
Rosa 'Beatrice' 313
Rosa 'Bishop's Castle' 313
Rosa 'Celina' 313
Rosa chinensis 312
Rosa cultivar 313
Rosa cultivar (Miniature) 312
Rosa 'Lavender Crystal' 313
Rosa 'Red Eden' 313
Rosa 'Souer Emmanuelle' 313
Rosa 'Speelwark' 313

Rubiaceae
Arachnothryx leucophylla 141
Gardenia jasminoides 222

Gardenia jasminoides 'Gold Doubloon' 222
Gardenia jasminoides 'Radicans' 222
Gardenia jasminoides 'Radicans Variegata' 222
Gardenia jasminoides var. *jasminoides* 222
Gardenia jasminoides 'Variegata' 222
Gardenia mutabilis 223
Gardenia scabrella 223
Gardenia taitensis 223
Geophila herbacea 36
Hamelia patens 234
Hamelia patens (Variegated) 234
Hydnophytum formicarum 250
Ixora × 'Nong Nooch' 255
Ixora 'Caesia' 254
Ixora congesta 254
Ixora 'Crimson Star' 254
Ixora 'Dwarf Orange' 255
Ixora 'Dwarf Pink' 255
Ixora 'Dwarf White' 255
Ixora 'Dwarf Yellow' 255
Ixora finlaysoniana 256
Ixora 'Frozen Star' 254
Ixora hookeri 256
Ixora javanica 256
Ixora javanica (Yellow) 256
Ixora lobbii 256
Ixora nigricans 256
Ixora 'Siam Ribbon' 255
Ixora 'Sri Lanka' 255
Ixora 'Super King' 255
Ixora 'Super Pink' 255
Ixora 'Yellow' 255
Mussaenda 'Calcutta' 280
Mussaenda 'Dona Eva' 280
Mussaenda erythrophylla 'Dona Luz' 280
Mussaenda erythrophylla 'Dona Queen Sirikit' 280
Mussaenda philippica 'Aurorae' 281
Myrmecodia tuberosa 281
Neonauclea pallida subsp. *pallida* 284
Paederia foetida 58
Paracarphalea kirondron 295
Pentas lanceolata 296
Pentas lanceolata 'Alba' 296
Pentas lanceolata 'Carnea' 296
Pentas lanceolata cultivars 296
Pseudomussaenda flava 308
Rondeletia odorata 312
Scyphiphora hydrophylacea 322
Serissa japonica 324
Serissa japonica 'Snow Leaves' 324
Singaporandia macrophylla 325

Rutaceae
Citrus × *microcarpa* 181
Euodia suaveolens 218
Murraya koenigii 275
Murraya paniculata 275
Murraya paniculata 'Min-A-Min' 275
Ravenia spectabilis 310
Ravenia spectabilis (Variegated) 310

Sapindaceae
Allophylus cobbe 124
Cardiospermum halicacabum 14

Sarraceniaceae
Sarracenia cultivars 320

Saxifragaceae
Saxifraga stolonifera 320

Scrophulariaceae
Buddleja davidii 162
Leucophyllum frutescens 264
Torenia fournieri 349

Selaginellaceae
Selaginella apoda 107
Selaginella cultivar 108
Selaginella erythropus 108
Selaginella intermedia 109
Selaginella kraussiana 109
Selaginella kraussiana 'Brownii' 109
Selaginella plana 110
Selaginella willdenowii 110

Solanaceae
Brunfelsia americana 161
Brunfelsia lactea 161
Brunfelsia pauciflora 161
Capsicum annuum 171
Capsicum annuum (Bell Pepper) 171
Capsicum frutescens 171
Capsicum baccatum 'Lemon Drop' 171
Cestrum diurnum 178
Datura metel 204
Juanulloa mexicana 51
Petunia hybrids 299
Solandra longiflora 78
Solanum lycopersicum 327
Solanum melongena 328
Solanum pseudocapsicum 328

Strelitziaceae
Ravenala madagascariensis 309
Strelitzia juncea 331
Strelitzia nicolai 332
Strelitzia reginae 332

Talinaceae
Talinum fruticosum 338
Talinum paniculatum 338

Tecophilaeceae
Cyanastrum cordifolium 202

Tectariaceae
Tectaria singaporiana 110

Urticaceae
Pilea cadierei 302
Pilea depressa 70
Pilea involucrata 302
Pilea libanensis 71
Pilea 'Moon Valley' 302
Pilea nummulariifolia 71
Pilea peperomioides 302
Procris repens 74

Verbenaceae
Aloysia virgata 129
Duranta erecta 214
Duranta erecta 'Alba' 214
Duranta erecta 'Gold Edge' 214
Duranta erecta 'Sheena's Gold' 214
Lantana camara 'Hybrida' 262
Lantana camara 'Mutabilis' 262
Lantana camara 'Nivea' 262
Lantana camara 'Samantha' 262
Lantana camara 'Spreading Sunset' 262
Lantana camara 'Sundancer' 262
Lantana montevidensis 263
Lantana trifolia 263
Petrea volubilis 63
Stachytarpheta indica 330
Stachytarpheta indica (Variegated) 330
Stachytarpheta 'Red Compacta' 330

Vitaceae
Causonis trifolia 15
Cayratia mollissima 15
Cissus discolor 16
Cissus quadrangularis 16
Cissus verticillata 17
Leea rubra 263
Leea zippeliana 264
Pterisanthes polita 76
Vitis vinifera 86

Zingiberaceae
Alpinia aquatica 129
Alpinia conchigera 129
Alpinia galanga 130
Alpinia luteocarpa 130
Alpinia mutica 130
Alpinia purpurata 131
Alpinia purpurata 'Jungle King' 131
Alpinia purpurata 'Jungle Queen' 131
Alpinia purpurata 'Madikeri' 131
Alpinia vittata 132
Alpinia zerumbet 132
Alpinia zerumbet 'Variegata' 132
Boesenbergia rotunda 153
Burbidgea stenantha 162
Cheilocostus globosus 179
Cheilocostus speciosus 179
Cheilocostus speciosus 'Variegatus' 179
Curcuma longa 202
Curcuma rubrobracteata 202
Curcuma 'Sulee Rainbow' 201
Etlingera elatior 217
Etlingera elatior 'Red Torch' 217
Etlingera elatior 'White Torch' 217
Globba winitii 225
Globba winitii 'White Dragon' 225
Hedychium coronarium 234
Hedychium coronarium 'Elizabeth' 234
Hornstedtia conica 249
Hornstedtia scyphifera 249
Kaempferia cultivar 259
Kaempferia galanga 259
Kaempferia pulchra 260
Kaempferia rotunda 260
Zingiber officinale 358

Common Names

Abelia 'Francis Mason' 112
Adzuki Bean 85
African Marigold 337
African Princess 194
African Spiral Flag 193
African Violet 319
Air Mata Pengantin 05
Akar Cempaka Hutan 04
Akar Dani 22
Akar Mempelas 81
Akar Sesudu Bukit 41
Akar Siak 204
Akar Wangi 181
Allamanda 04
Aluminium Plant 302, 71
Amazonian Zebra Plant 117
Amethyst Basil 288
Angel Wing Jasmine 257
Angel Wings 164, 82
Angels' Food Banana 278
Angel's Trumpet 325
Angel's Wing 165
Anggur 86
Angled Loofah 52
Ant Fern 95
Ant Plant 281, 250
Apostle Plant 283
Aquatic Canna 169
Aquatic Ginger 129
Ara Jalar 34
Arabian Jasmine 257
Arrowroot 267
Asian Spikemoss 110
Asian Spiral Ginger 179
Asparagus Fern 143
Asystasia 146
Azalea 311
Baby Rubber Plant 298
Baby Toes 70
Baby White Pak Choi 158
Balloon Vine 14
Balsam 251
Bamboo Ginger 196
Bamboo Grass 304
Banana Shrub 266
Bangun-bangun 187
Barometer Bush 264
Bay Bean 13
Bay Cherry 217
Bayam 134
Bayam Keremak Merah 133
Beach Morning Glory 47
Beefsteak Heliconia 240
Belly-ache Bush 258
Bendi 113
Bermuda Grass 203
Berries & Cream Mint 271
Berry Bamboo 270
Betel 72
Betik 172
Bhui-champa 260
Bird-of-Paradise 332
Bird's Eye Chilli 171
Bird's Nest Fern 91
Bishop's Heliconia 238
Bitter Gourd 54
Bitter Leaf 232
Black Mondo Grass 290
Black ZZ Plant 356
Black-eyed Susan 81
Bleeding-heart 18
Blood Flower 143
Bloodleaf 253
Blue Butterfly Bush 314
Blue Ginger 205
Blue Heaven Flame Violet 216
Blue Oil Fern 98
Blue Trumpet Vine 82
Blue Twilight 307
Boat Lily 349
Bok Choy 159
Bolo-bolo 182
Boston Fern 99
Bower Vine 59
Boxleaf Eugenia 334
Brazil Button Flower 178
Brazilian Calathea 226
Brazilian Red-Cloak 269
Brazilian Spinach 133
Bread Flower 85
Bridal Veil 183
Brinjal 328
Bristle-leaved Red-top Grass 270
Broad Sword Fern 98
Broadleaf Maidenhair 88
Buas-buas 306
Buddleja 162
Buffalo Grass 295
Buloh Teberau 342
Buluh Betong 204
Buluh Semantan 224
Bunga Butang 229
Bunga Ceraka Biru 304
Bunga Kantan 217
Bunga Keembung 251
Bunga Kesidang 85
Bunga Matahari 235
Bunga Mentega 285
Bunga Pukul Empat 273
Bunga Raya 246
Bunga Semubut 341
Bunga Tahi Ayam 337
Bunga Telang 19
Bunga Tiga Bulan 250
Bunga Tonkeng 81
Bur Mallow 351
Burmese Evergreen 122
Bush Pentas 141
Busy Lizzie 252
Butterfly Ginger 234
Butterfly Pea 19
Butterwort 303
Button Fern 99
Button Orchid 28
Calamansi 181
Calico Flower 08
Camwood 148
Candle Bush 323
Candy Leaf 331
Cape Honeysuckle 340
Cape Jasmine 222
Cape Leadwort 304
Cape Primrose 332
Cardinal Climber 48
Cardinal's Guard 293
Cat Claw Ivy 31
Caucasian Bluestem 154
Cauliflower 158
Cekur 259
Cekur Manis 159
Centipede Fern 92
Ceylon Myrtle 301
Ceylon Spinach 09
Chalice Vine 78
Chandelier Tree 268
Chengam 322
Chenille Plant 114
Chinese Brake Fern 106
Chinese Croton 218
Chinese Dwarf Banana 280
Chinese Evergreen 120
Chinese Flowering Cabbage 158
Chinese Fringe Flower 265
Chinese Kale 157
Chinese Money Plant 302
Chinese Mustard 157
Chinese Perfume Plant 119
Chinese Silver Grass 274
Chinese Spinach 134
Chinese Taro 125
Chinese Violet 145
Chocolate Mint 271
Christmas Grass 341
Cigar Calathea 165
Cili 171
Cili Padi 171
Cinnamon Basil 288
Citronella Grass 203
Climbing Fern 110
Climbing Lily 36
Cockscrew Flower 21
Cola de Paloma 355
Coleus 187
Columbian Petunia 334
Common Bamboo 147
Common Basil 287
Common Bauhinia 65
Common Blue Vitex 352
Common Cosmos 191
Common Malayan Jasmine 49
Common Mugwort 142
Common Pepper 72
Common Tassel Fern 100, 101
Congo Fig 208
Copper Leaf 114, 181
Coral Berry 141
Coral Hibiscus 247
Coral Vine 05
Corn 356
Corn Mint 271
Corn Palm 210
Cow Grass 146
Cream Fruit 79
Creeping Basketplant 13
Creeping Charlie 71
Creeping Fig 34, 35
Creeping Lobelia 265
Creeping Rosemary 319
Crepe Ginger 179
Crepe Myrtle 262
Crimson Passion Flower 62
Crocodile Fern 95
Cross-berry 37
Crown Flower 168

Cucumber 25
Cupid's Bow 116
Curry Leaf Tree 275
Curtain Creeper 85
Cypress Vine 47
Dancing Ladies Ginger 225
Dancing Lady Ginger 225
Daun Kepala Tupai 94
Daun Pitis Kecil 28
Day Jessamine 178
Delima 308
Delta Maidenhair 89
Denise Guzmania 231
Devil Flower 336
Devil's Cotton 113
Donkey's Tail 243
Dragon's Scale Fern 107
Dragon's Tongue 333
Dragon-Tail Plant 33
Dumbcane 206
Dwarf Glory Bush 342
Dwarf Pineapple 137
Dwarf Pomegranate 309
Dwarf Powder Puff 167
Dwarf Tree Fern 99
Dwarf Tree Jasmine 309
Dwarf Umbrella Tree 321
Dwarf Ylang-ylang Tree 169
Easter Lily Vine 09
Eau de Cologne Mint 271
Egyptian Star Cluster 296
Elephant Climber 06
Elephant Ear 165
Elephant's Ear 126
Elephant Ear Staghorn Fern 103
Elephant Fern 90
Elephant Foot Yam 135
Elephant Morning Glory 06
Elephant's Ear 125, 126
Evergreen Wisteria 12
Fairy Grass 270
False Cardamom 130
False Coriander 216
False Heather 201
False Roselle 244
Fern Asparagus 144
Fingerroot 153
Fire Bush 234
Firecracker Plant 317
Fireweed 81
Fishtail Fern 96
Fish-Tail Fern 98
Flame Violet 216
Flaming Beauty 295
Flaming Sword 265
Flamingo Lily 138
Forked Fimbry 220
Fountain Grass 177
Four-angled Vine 16
Foxtail Fern 143
Foxtail Millet 324
Fragrant Ixora 256
Fragrant Olive 292
Fragrant Rondeletia 312
Frangipani Vine 16
French Plantain 279
Friendship Plant 302
Fukien Tea Tree 214
Galangal 130
Gaping Dutchman's Pipe 08
Garden Asparagus 144
Gardenia 222
Garlic Chives 124
Garlic Vine 54
Gelenggang 323
Giant Bamboo 204
Giant Brake Fern 106
Giant Dutchman's Pipe 07
Giant Reed 142
Giant Staghorn Fern 104
Giant White Bird of Paradise 332
Ginger 358
Ginger Lily 234
Ginger Mint 272
Giraffe's Knee 230
Glacier 'Ivy' 38
Globe Amaranth 229
Glory Bower 18
Glossy Abelia 112
Glossy Ixora 256
Gloxinia 327
Gold Dust Dracaena 212
Gold Finger 51
Gold Fish Plant 283
Golden Chicken Fern 93
Golden Crinum 198
Golden Dew Drop 214
Golden Globes 53
Golden Plume 320
Golden Shrimp Plant 293
Gold-leaf Gardenia 222
Goldon Pothos 32
Gold-Veined Eranthemum 307
Grape 86
Grapefruit Mint 271
Gray Nicker 37
Great Spindle Ginger 249
Greater Epipremnum 33
Green Aralia 292
Green Grass Jelly 26
Green Onion 124
Green Wave 97
Guineagrass 351
Halia 358
Hanoi Torch 279
Heart Fern 100
Hedge Bamboo 147
Hibiscus 246
Holy Basil 289
Horn of Plenty 204
Hundreds Buds Banana 278
Hyacinth bean 51
Hydrangea 250
Ice Blue Calathea 226
Imperial Hoya 42
Indian Arrow Root 336
Indian Birthwort 06
Indian Borage 187
Indian Hawthorn 311
Indian Lettuce 261
Indian Privet 352
Indian Shot 171
Indian Snakeweed 330
Ivy Gourd 20
Jade Vine 79
Jagung 356
Jambul Merak 109
Japanese Aralia 219
Japanese Bamboo 212
Japanese Bird's Nest Fern 90
Japanese Honeysuckle 52
Japanese Serissa 324
Japanese Star Jasmine 83
Jarak 258
Jarum Jarum 211
Java Glorybower 182
Javanese Ixora 256
Javanese Rhododendron 269
Jelai 186
Jerusalem Cherry 328
Jewels of Opar 338
Job's Tears 186
Kacang Botor 75
Kacang Hijau 86
Kacang Merah 85
Kacang Panjang 86
Kacip Fatimah 261
Kadok 303
Kai Lan 157
Kale 157
Kaleidoscope Abelia 112
Kangaroo Pocket 30
Kangkong 45
Kanwene 304
Keladi 189
Keladi Rimau 126
Keledek 46
Kembang Merak 163
Kemuning 275
Kemunting 311
Kemunting Cina 173, 174
Kenanga 169
Kepala Beruk 250
Kepok Banana 277
Kerenda 14
Kesumba 153
King's Mantle 341
Kiwano 24
Kluai Roi Hua Pli 278
Kluai Teparod 278
Kock's Bauhinia 65
Kubis Bunga 158
Kundur 10
Kunyit 202
Labu 26
Lacy Lady Aralia 218
Lada Hitam 72
Lady Di Heliconia 241
Lady Finger Banana 277
Lady of the Night 161
Lady's Finger 113
Laksa Leaf 299
Lance Dracaena 209
Large-leafed Adenia 02
Larkdaisy 178
Lasagne Fern 91
Leaf Litter Plant 123
Leather Fern 88
Legundi 352
Lemon Balm 270
Lemon Drop Chilli 171
Lemon Ginger 274
Lemongrass 203
Lemonia 310
Lengkuas 130
Lengkuas Ranting 129
Leopard Flower 253
Lesser Alpinia 129
Lesser Malayan Stinkwort 58
Lettuce 261
Limau Kasturi 181
Lipstick Plant 153
Lobak Hutan 290

Lobster Claw 242
Long Bean 86
Long Leaved Beauty Berry 167
Lucky Bamboo 209
Maiden's Jealousy 84
Malayan Ixora 254
Malayan Sword 123
Mandarin's Hat 38
Mangrove Fern 88
Mangrove Holly 116
Manila Grass 358
Markisa 60
Marvel of Peru 273
Mas Cotek 219
Mat Spikemoss 109
Mata Bisul 122
Mattress Button Plant 208
Meadow Spikemoss 107
Melati 354
Melati Raja 50
Mengkuang Duri 294
Mexican Cigar Plant 201
Mexican Flamevine 75
Mexican Petunia 315
Mexican Tarragon 338
Mickey Mouse Plant 287
Mickey Mouse Taro 355
Milkweed 261
Million Hearts 30
Ming Aralia 305
Ming Fern 144
Miracle Berry 340
Mission Grass 177
Mistletoe Fig 219
Mock Orange 275
Mock Strawberry 74
Mojito Mint 273
Mondo Grass 289, 290
Monitor Lizard Fern 110
Mosaic Plant 226, 227
Mother of Thousands 320
Mung Bean 86
Nance 162
Narrow-leafed Bird of Paradise 331
Nasi-nasi 167
Natal Plum 172
Nautilus Plant 282
Nenas 136
Never Never Plant 200
Never-Never Plant 334
New Guinea Creeper 56
New Guinea Impatiens 252
Night Jasmine 286
Nodding Witch's Tongue 183
Oak Leaf Fern 94
Okinawa Spinach 233
Oleander 285
Orange-flowered Wrightia 354
Oregano 291
Ornamental Cabbage 157
Ornamental Millet 175
Ornamental Pepper Vine 73
Padi 291
Paku 89
Paku Biawak 110
Paku Ekor Kuda 104
Paku Gajah 90
Paku Langsuyar 91
Paku Larat 98
Paku Laut 88
Paku Lipan 92
Paku Medang 105
Paku Merak 110
Paku Miding 110
Paku Perak 102
Paku Serani 95
Paku Tertutup 93
Paku Uban Bukit 106
Paku Wangi 97
Palm Grass 325
Pandan 293
Pandan Tikus 267
Pandanus Palm 294
Papaya 172
Parakeet Flower 241
Parallel Peperomia 298
Peace Lily 329, 330
Peacock Flower 163
Peacock Ginger 260
Peacock Plant 226, 227
Pegaga Ular 36
Penawar Jambi 93
Pepper 171
Peppermint 273
Perangkap Lalat Venus 208
Peregrina 259
Peria 54
Periuk Hantu 281
Periwinkle 173, 174
Persian Shield 333
Petawali 83
Petola 52
Petunia 299
Physic Nut 258
Pilea 302
Pineapple 136
Pineapple Ginger 339
Pink Powder Puff 166
Pink Starlite Earth Star 200
Pink Trumpet Vine 73
Pinwheel Flower 335
Pisang Abu Siam 278
Pisang Akar 85
Pisang Kepok 277
Pisang Mas 277
Pisang Nangka 277
Pisang Raja Udang 277
Plantain 303
Pokok Kari 275
Pomegranate 308
Popping Pod 316
Prayer Plant 268
Praying Hands Banana 277
Pride of Selangor 64
Princess Flower 343
Princess Jasmine 48
Princess of the Night 161
Princess Vine 17
Pucok Merah 263
Pulut-pulut 322, 351
Pumpkin 26
Purple Bignonia 11
Purple Bok Choy 159
Purple Fountain Grass 177
Purple Passion Fruit 60
Purple Ruffles Basil 288
Purple Star 308
Purple Velvet Plant 233
Pygmy Screwpine 294
Queen Coralbead 21
Queen Emma Lily 198
Rabbit Ears 318
Rabbit's Foot Fern 93
Rain Lily 234, 357
Rangoon Creeper 22
Ranong 146
Rattlesnake Plant 226
Red Bamboo Ginger 130
Red Banana 277
Red Bauhinia 149
Red Bleeding Heart 18
Red Bog Lily 199
Red Butterfly Wing 180
Red Ginger 131
Red Hot Poker 85
Red Hot Poker Vine 58
Red Ivy 333
Red Nerve Plant 220
Red Ornamental Banana 276
Red Passion Flower 59
Red Powder Puff 166
Red Sessile Joyweed 133
Red Shrimp Plant 314
Red Spikemoss 108
Red Tree-Vine 263
Red Wrightia 354
Red-Leaf Breynia 160
Red-leaf Hibiscus 244
Reed Canary Grass 300
Resam 94
Rex Begonia Vine 16
Rice 291
Ridley's Staghorn Fern 104
Rock Tassel Fern 102
Rose Jasmine 257
Rose Myrtle 311
Roselle 247
Rosemary 319
Royal Jasmine 50
Ruby Glow Peperomia 297
Rumput Ekor Kucing 324
Rumput Kemarau 254
Rumput Kerbau 295
Rumput Lilit Kain 178
Rumput Minyak 203
Rumput Parit 146
Rumput Sembor Batu 304
Running Pop 60
Ruspolia 316
Sabah Snake Grass 185
Saguiro Ginger 207
Sambung Nyawa 232
Sambung Nyawa Batik 233
Sand Ginger 259
Sandpaper Vine 63
Satin Pothos 77
Sawi Bunga 158
Sawi Putih 159
Scarlet Banana 276
Scarlet Spiral Flag 197
Scrambled Egg Bush 323
Scrambling Clubmoss 95
Scrambling Fern 94
Sea Holly 116
Seashore Centipede Grass 254
Seashore Lily 198
Seersucker Plant 224
Senduduk 269
Senjuang Wangi 210
Serai 203
Shaggy-Leaved Fig 35
Shell Ginger 132
Shield Grass 322

Shoestring Fern 94
Shower of Gold 221
Shrub Marigold 337
Shrub Sunflower 349
Shrubby Bush-Clover 264
Siam Queen Basil 288
Siam Ruby Banana 278
Siamese White Ixora 256
Siantan 254, 256
Sierra Leone Lily 180
Silky Afgekia 04
Silver Dollar Maidenhair 89
Silver Inch Plant 84
Silver leafed Princess Flower 343
Silverback Fern 102
Simple-leaved Ribbon Vine 76
Singapore Rhododendron 269
Sirih 72
Sisik Naga 107
Snake Pennywort 36
Snowflake 353
Society Garlic 351
Song of India 211
Sorghum 328, 329
Spanish Shawl 38
Spearmint 271
Spicy Globe Basil 288
Spider Lily 251
Spider Plant 179
Spikemoss 109
Spleenwort 91
Split-leaf Philodendron 66
Sponge-gourd 52
Spotted Evergreen 120
Squirrel's Claws 11
Sri Gading 101
St. Augustine Grass 331
Staghorn Fern 102, 103
Star Jasmine 50
Starburst 184
Strawberi 221
Strawberry 221
Sugar Cane 318
Suloi 106
Summer Snapdragon 137
Sundew 213
Sunflower 235
Surinam Purslane 338
Susun Kipas 335
Swamp Foxtail 176
Sweet Almond Verbena 129
Sweet Basil 287
Sweet Potato 46
Sweet William 205
Sweetheart Hoya 42
Swiss-cheese Plant 55
Tall Reed 300
Tanduk Rusa 103, 104
Tapak Sulaiman 300
Tapeworm Plant 274
Tapioca 266
Taro 189
Tassel Fern 101
Tebu 318
Teh Kampong 114
Teh Pagar 214
Telur Belangkas 119
Temu Kunci 153
Terung 328
Thai Basil 287
Thousand Fingers Banana 278
Three-leaved Lantana 263
Three-leaved Wild Vine 15
Thyme 342
Tiger Grass 342
Timor Black Bamboo 147
Timun 25
Timun Padang 60
Timun Tikus 20
Tit-berry 124
Tomato 327
Tonkin Creeper 81
Toothache Plant 117
Torch Ginger 217
Torpedo Grass 295
Trout Begonia 152
Trailing Abutilon 12
Trailing Lantana 263
Trailing Watermelon Begonia 74
Traveller's Joy Goatsbeard 17
Traveller's Palm 309
Tree Fern 89
Tricolor Asian Jasmine 83
Tri-coloured Passion Vine 61
Trinidad Pink Trumpet Vine 10
Trumpet Pitcher 320
Tropical Fimbry 220
Tuber Oat Grass 142
Tuberose 119
Tuberous Begonia 151
Tulsi 289
Turk's Turban 266
Turmeric 202
Ubi Kayu 266
Ubi Kekek 135
Ulam Raja 192
Umbrella Dracaena 204
Urn Plant 118
Variegated Ginger 132
Variegated Indian Borage 187
Variegated Mondo Grass 289
Variegated Night Jasmine 286
Variegated Song of India 212
Variegated Spider Ivy 180
Variegated Wandering Jew 84
Vase Plant 153
Velvet Congea 24
Velvet Leaf 168
Velvet Plant 233
Venus Flytrap 208
Vetiver Grass 181
Vicks Plant 187
Victoria Fern 105
Vientiane Creeper 76
Vietnam Leaf Flower 301
Violet Trumpet Vine 10
Voodoo Lily 134, 135
Walking Iris 283
Wart Fern 97
Water Bluebell 316
Water Jasmine 354
Water Spinach 45
Watermelon Begonia 297
Watermelon Dischidia 29
Wax Begonia 151
Wax Plant 40
Weeping Blue Ginger 205
Whisk Fern 104
White Bat Lily 336
White Bauhinia 148
White Butterfly Bush 183
White Candles 353
White Mussaenda 281
White Nerve Plant 220
White Oleander 173
White Rain Lily 357
Wild Cosmos 192
Wild Lettuce 261
Wild Pepper 303
Wild Sugarcane 318
Willdenow's Spikemoss 110
Winged Bean 75
Winter Melon 10
Wishbone Flower 349
Wolfe's Vine 62
Wooly Congea 23
Yellow Aralia 292
Yellow Creeping Daisy 78
Yellow Flax 310
Yellow Granadilla 61
Yellow Mussaenda 308
Yellow Oleander 173
Yellow Rain Lily 357
Yellow Trumpet Vine 05
Yellow Walking Iris 350
Yellow Wild Iris 207
Yesterday Today and Tomorrow 161
Zebra Plant 200
Zoysia Grass 358
ZZ plant 355
அரத்தை 130
அரளி 285
அருகம்புல் 203
அரைக்கீரை 134
இஞ்சி 358
எருக்கன் செடி 168
கட்டிக்கேந்தி 337
கத்தரி 328
கரும்பு 318
கர்ப்பூரப்பல் 203
களா 14
காசித்தும்பை 251
காட்டாமணக்கு 258
குச்சிவள்ளிக்கிழங்குச் செடி 266
குடைமிளகாய் 171
சங்குப் பூ கொடி 19
சர்க்கரைவள்ளிக் கிழங்கு 46
சூரியகாந்தி 235
சேப்பங்கிழங்கு 189
சேனைக்கிழங்கு 135
சோளம் 328
தக்காளி 327
தட்டைப்பயறு 86
தாழை 293
திராட்சை 86
தினை 324
நந்தியார்வட்டை 335
நீர் பூசணிக்காய் 10
நெல் 291
பசலைக்கீரை 09
பச்சைப்பயறு 86
பப்பாளி மரம் 172
பரங்கிக்காய் 26
பாகற் கொடி 54
புதினா 273
பெருமீர்க்கம் 52
மகரந்தமல்லி 50
மக்காச் சோளம் 356
மஞ்சள் 202
மாதுளம் பழம் 308
மிளகு 72
வருகமஞ்சள் 153
வாடாமல்லி 229

அரத்தை 113
வெள்ளரிக்காய் 25
வெற்றிலை 72
சாய் சின் 158
சியாவ் பாய் சாய் 159
கய் லான் 157
வள்ளல் கீரை 45
三叉凤尾蕨 106
三星果 84
丝瓜 52
丝须茼蒿 336
乌菽莓 15
二叉鹿角蕨 102
五彩石竹 205
五彩芋属 164
五彩苏 187
抱树石韦 107
优顿草 185
假茼 303
假脉骨碎补 93
光叶藤蕨 110
兰猪耳 349
冬瓜 10
凹唇姜 153
刺果苏木 37
刺芫荽 216
刺芹 216
刺黄果 14
化石树 183
十万错 146
千日红 229
半边莲 265
南洋石韦 106
南瓜 26
卤蕨 88
印度金钮扣 117
吊兰 179
向日葵 235
哈基宁芭蕉 279
四时花 273
土人参 338
地柏 109
地涌金莲 280
地锦花 78
夜来香 81
大蒜藤 54
大车前草 303
大鹤望兰 332
天使花 137
奶白菜 158
姜 358
小悬铃花 266
小海豚 332
小白菜 159
小米辣 171
尖叶卤蕨 88
尖尾芋 124
尾杉 101
山柰 259
山莴苣 261
山管兰 204
山椒子 85
巢蕨 91
巨花茼蒿 135
广布异木患 124
广东丝瓜 52
扁豆 51
扭肚藤 49
指甲花 251
捕蝇草 208
文殊兰 198
斑兰 293
斑叶竹芋 267
方茎青紫葛 16
旅人蕉 309
日日春 173, 174
星蕨 96
晚香玉 119
月桃 132
木瓜 172
杜虹花 168
松叶蕨 104
柠檬草 203
栎叶槲蕨 94
桃金娘 311
毛茉莉 50
水山姜 129
水梅 354
沿阶草 289
泽泻蕨 100
火炬姜 217
爱地草 36
牛排蝎尾蕉 240
玉帘 357
玉米 356
珊瑚藤 05
留兰香 271
番茄 327
番薯 46
瘤蕨 97
白鹤芋 329
百里香 342
百香果 60
石榴 308
稻米 291
竹节蓼 274
竹芋 267
箭根薯 336
粉叶蕨 102
粗糙马尾杉 102
红花月桃 131
红苴蔻 130
紫背万年青 349
紫背菜 233
紫花山柰 260
紫苞芭蕉 279
紫鹅绒 233
繁星花 295
红尾蝶花 253
红木 153
红瓜 20
红花木继木 265
红蕉 276
红豆 85
细斑粗肋草 120
绿豆 86
罗勒 287
羊角豆 113
美人蕉 171
胡椒 72
节鞭山姜 129
芋 189
芥兰 157
芥菜 157
花叶冷水花 302
花椰菜 158
花菜沿阶草 289
苋菜 134
苦瓜 54
茄子 328
草地卷柏 107
草莓 221
莴苣 261
菊三七 233
菊三七属 233
菜心 158
菠萝姜 339
落葵 09
葡萄 86
葱 124
蒌叶 72
荫蓟薯 336
蓝冠菊 178
蔓荆 352
薤菜 45
薜荔 34
藤卷柏 110
蜈蚣草 106
蜘蛛兰 251
蝎尾蕉 240
蝶豆 19
血苋 253
软枝黄蝉 04
辣薄荷 273
辣椒 171
过山龙 95
迷迭香 319
野扉芋 135
金毛狗 93
金钮扣 117
金钱树 355
金鸟赫蕉 242
铁芒萁 94
银圆铁线蕨 89
铺地锦竹草 13
锡叶藤属 81
锦地罗 213
镜面草 302
长叶肾蕨 98
长豆 86
阴生秒椤 89
青蒟 303
非洲凤仙花 252
韭菜 124
风雨花 357
香蜂花 270
马尾杉 101
高大肾蕨 99
鹤望兰 332
黄姜 202
黄瓜 25
黄梨 136
黄花葱兰 357
绣球 250
甘蔗 318
棕叶芦 342

Plants Native to Singapore

Acanthus ebracteatus 116
Acanthus ilicifolius 116
Acrostichum aureum 88
Acrostichum speciosum 88
Adenia macrophylla var. *singaporiana* 02
Aeschynanthus albidus 02
Aeschynanthus pulcher 03
Aglaonema nebulosum 122
Aglaonema nebulosum (Grey Form) 122
Aglaonema nebulosum (Spotted Form) 122
Aglaonema nitidum 122
Aglaonema simplex 123
Agrostistachys borneensis 123
Allophylus cobbe 124
Alocasia longiloba 126
Alpinia aquatica 129
Alpinia conchigera 129
Alpinia mutica 130
Alsophila latebrosa 89
Amorphophallus prainii 135
Angiopteris evecta 90
Ardisia crenata 141
Asplenium longissimum 91
Asplenium nidus 91
Blechnopsis orientalis 92
Breynia androgyna 159
Caesalpinia crista 11
Callicarpa longifolia 167
Canavalia rosea 13
Causonis trifolia 15
Cayratia mollissima 15
Centotheca lappacea 178
Cheilocostus speciosus 179
Chonemorpha fragrans 16
Clerodendrum deflexum 183
Cocculus orbiculatus 21
Crinum asiaticum 198
Cynodon dactylon 203
Davallia denticulata 93
Dianella ensifolia 204
Dicranopteris linearis 94
Dischidia acutifolia 27
Dischidia hirsuta 28
Dischidia major 28
Dischidia nummularia 28
Dracaena cantleyi 210
Dracaena porteri 211
Dracaena umbratica 213
Drynaria quercifolia 94
Epipremnum giganteum 33
Epipremnum pinnatum 33
Ficus deltoidea 219
Ficus villosa 35
Geophila herbacea 36
Guilandina bonduc 37
Haplopteris ensiformis 94
Homalomena griffithii 248
Homalomena humilis 248
Hornstedtia conica 249
Hornstedtia scyphifera 249
Hoya campanulata 40
Hoya caudata 40
Hoya coronaria 40
Hoya diversifolia 41
Hoya lacunosa 42
Hoya latifolia 42
Hoya verticillata 45
Hydnophytum formicarum 250
Ipomoea pes-caprae 47
Ischaemum muticum 254
Ixora congesta 254
Ixora lobbii 256
Jasminum elongatum 49
Labisia pumila 261
Lecanopteris crustacea 95
Leea rubra 263
Mapania cuspidata 267
Melastoma malabathricum 269
Microsorum punctatum 96
Microsorum scolopendria 97
Myrmecodia tuberosa 281
Nepenthes ampullaria 57
Nepenthes gracilis 57
Nepenthes rafflesiana 57
Nephrolepis biserrata 98
Paederia foetida 58
Palhinhaea cernua 95
Phanera semibifida var. *semibifida* 65
Phlegmariurus nummulariifolius 101
Phlegmariurus phlegmaria 101
Phlegmariurus squarrosus 102
Piper sarmentosum 303
Platycerium coronarium 103
Platycerium ridleyi 104
Premna serratifolia 306
Procris repens 74
Psilotum nudum 104
Pteris tripartita 106
Pterisanthes polita 76
Pyrrosia longifolia 106
Pyrrosia piloselloides 107
Rhaphidophora korthalsii 77
Rhodomyrtus tomentosa 311
Schismatoglottis wallichii 321
Scindapsus pictus 77
Scrotochloa urceolata 322
Scyphiphora hydrophyllacea 322
Selaginella intermedia 109
Selaginella willdenowii 110
Singaporandia macrophylla 325
Stenochlaena palustris 110
Tabernaemontana corymbosa 335
Tacca cristata 336
Tacca leontopetaloides 336
Tectaria singaporiana 110
Tetracera indica 81
Thottea grandiflora 341
Tristellateia australasiae 84
Uvaria grandiflora 85
Volkameria inermis 352

Fragrant Plants

Agave amica 'The Pearl' 119
Agave amica 'Sensation' 119
Aglaia odorata 119
Allium tuberosum 124
Alpinia zerumbet 132
Angelonia angustifolia 137
Arachnothryx leucophylla 141
Artemisia vulgaris 142
Baphia nitida 148
Beaumontia grandiflora 09
Brunfelsia americana 161
Brunfelsia lactea 161
Brunfelsia pauciflora 161
Buddleja davidii 162
Caesalpinia crista 11
Cananga odorata var. *fruticosa* 169
Canavalia rosea 13
Capsicum frutescens 171
Carica papaya (Golden Form) 172
Carissa carandas 14
Carissa macrocarpa 172
Celosia argentea Childsii Group 174
Celosia argentea Cristata Group 174
Celosia argentea cultivar 175
Celosia argentea cultivar 178
Celosia argentea Plumosa Group 174
Celosia argentea Spicata Group 175
Cestrum diurnum 178
Chonemorpha fragrans 16
Chrysothemis pulchella 181
Citrus × *microcarpa* 181
Clematis aristata 17
Clerodendrum calamitosum 183
Clerodendrum laevifolium 183
Coleus amboinicus 187
Combretum indicum 22
Combretum indicum (Double-Flowered) 22
Crinum asiaticum 198
Crinum cultivar (Variegated) 199
Cymbopogon citratus 203
Cymbopogon nardus 203
Datura metel 204
Dichorisandra penduliflora 205
Dichorisandra thyrsiflora 205
Dorstenia elata 208
Eryngium foetidum 216
Euodia suaveolens 218
Gardenia jasminoides 222
Gardenia jasminoides 'Gold Doubloon' 222
Gardenia jasminoides 'Radicans' 222
Gardenia jasminoides 'Radicans Variegata' 222
Gardenia jasminoides var. *jasminoides* 222
Gardenia jasminoides 'Variegata' 222
Gardenia mutabilis 223
Gardenia scabrella 223
Gardenia taitensis 223
Gymnanthemum amygdalinum 232
Hedychium coronarium 234

Hoya callistophylla 39
Hoya carnosa 40
Hoya coronaria 40
Hoya coronaria (Red) 40
Hoya curtisii 41
Hoya densifolia 41
Hoya diversifolia 41
Hoya kerrii 42
Hoya kerrii (Variegated) 42
Hoya lacunosa 42
Hoya nummularioides 43
Hoya retusa 44
Hoya scortechinii 44
Hoya verticillata 45
Ixora finlaysoniana 256
Ixora hookeri 256
Ixora nigricans 256
Jasminum adenophyllum 48
Jasminum auriculatum 49
Jasminum elongatum 49
Jasminum laurifolium 257
Jasminum multiflorum 50
Jasminum multiflorum (Variegated) 50
Jasminum sambac 'Arabian Nights' 257
Jasminum sambac 'Grand Duke of Tuscany' 257
Jasminum sambac 'Maid of Orleans' 257
Jasminum sambac 'Mali Chat' 257
Jasminum sambac 'Mali Son' 257
Lantana camara 'Hybrida' 262
Lantana camara 'Mutabilis' 262
Lantana camara 'Nivea' 262
Lantana camara 'Samantha' 262
Lantana camara 'Spreading Sunset' 262
Lantana camara 'Sundancer' 262
Lantana montevidensis 263
Leucophyllum frutescens 264
Lonicera japonica 52
Magnolia figo 266
Mansoa hymenaea 54
Melissa officinalis 270
Mentha × *gracilis* 272
Mentha × *piperita* 273
Mentha × *villosa* 273
Mentha arvensis 271
Mentha 'Berries and Cream' 271
Mentha 'Chocolate' 271
Mentha 'Eau de Cologne' 271
Mentha 'Grapefruit' 271
Mentha spicata 271
Mentha spicata 'Strawberry' 272
Mentha spicata var. *crispa* 272
Mentha suaveolens 272
Mentha suaveolens 'Variegata' 272
Mirabilis jalapa 273
Mirabilis jalapa 'Orange Crush' 273
Murraya koenigii 275
Murraya paniculata 275
Murraya paniculata 'Min-A-Min' 275
Nerium oleander 285
Nerium oleander (Variegated) 285
Nerium oleander 'Luteum Plenum' 286
Nerium oleander 'Pink' 286
Nyctanthes arbor-tristis 286
Nyctanthes arbor-tristis (Variegated) 286
Ocimum basilicum 287
Ocimum basilicum (Sweet Basil) 287
Ocimum basilicum (Thai Basil) 287
Ocimum basilicum 'Amethyst' 288
Ocimum basilicum 'Cinnamon' 288
Ocimum basilicum 'Purple Ruffles' 288
Ocimum basilicum 'Siam Queen' 288
Ocimum basilicum 'Spicy Globe' 288
Ocimum tenuiflorum 289
Osmanthus fragrans 292
Pandanus amaryllifolius 293
Pandanus amaryllifolius (Variegated) 293
Pandanus tectorius 294
Passiflora edulis 60
Phanera audax 63
Phanera aureifolia 64
Pleiocarpa mutica 304
Pseudogynoxys chenopodioides 75
Radermachera 'Kunming' 309
Salvia rosmarinus 319
Salvia rosmarinus 'Prostratus' 319
Scyphiphora hydrophylacea 322
Serissa japonica 324
Serissa japonica 'Snow Leaves' 324
Solandra longiflora 78
Strophantus gratus 79
Tabernaemontana corymbosa 335
Tabernaemontana corymbosa (Variegated) 335
Tabernaemontana divaricata 'Flore Pleno' 335
Tagetes lucida 338
Tetracera indica 81
Tinospora crispa 83
Tithonia diversifolia 349
Trachelospermum jasminoides 83
'Ogon Nishiki' 83
Trachelospermum jasminoides 'Tricolor' 83
Tulbaghia violacea 351
Uvaria grandiflora 85
Vallaris glabra 85
Wrightia dubia 354
Wrightia religiosa 354
Wrightia religiosa × *dubia* 354

Biodiversity Attracting Plants

Abelia × *grandiflora* 112
Abelia × *grandiflora* 'Francis Mason' 112
Abelia × *grandiflora* 'Kaleidoscope' 112
Abutilon 'Canary Bird' 113
Acanthus ilicifolius 116
Adenia macrophylla var. *singaporiana* 02
Aeschynanthus speciosus 03
Afgekia sericea 04
Aglaia odorata 119
Allium tuberosum 124
Allophylus cobbe 124
Alpinia aquatica 129
Ananas comosus var. *microstachys* 137
Antigonon leptopus 05
Antigonon leptopus 'Alba' 05
Arachnothryx leucophylla 141
Ardisia crenata 141
Argyreia collinsiae 06
Argyreia nervosa 06
Aristolochia acuminata 06
Aristolochia ringens 08
Artemisia vulgaris 142
Asclepias curassavica 143
Asclepias curassavica 'Silky Yellow' 143
Asystasia gangetica 145
Asystasia gangetica 'Alba' 145
Asystasia gangetica 'Ivory Ribbons' 145
Asystasia gangetica subsp. *micrantha* 145
Asystasia gangetica 'Variegata' 145
Asystasia nemorum 146
Asystasia nemorum (Pink Flower) 146
Basella alba 09
Basella alba 'Rubra' 09
Breynia disticha 'Roseo-picta' 160
Brunfelsia americana 161
Brunfelsia lactea 161
Brunfelsia pauciflora 161
Buddleja davidii 162
Caesalpinia crista 11
Caesalpinia pulcherrima 163
Caesalpinia pulcherrima (Variegated) 163
Caesalpinia pulcherrima f. *flava* 163
Caesalpinia pulcherrima f. *rosea* 163
Callicarpa longifolia 167
Callicarpa pedunculata 168
Callicarpa tomentosa 168
Calotropis gigantea 168
Calotropis gigantea 'Alba' 168
Capsicum frutescens 171
Cardiospermum halicacabum 14
Carica papaya 172
Carica papaya (Golden Form) 172
Carissa carandas 14
Carissa macrocarpa 172
Catharanthus roseus 173
Causonis trifolia 15
Cayratia mollissima 15
Cenchrus × *cupreus* 'Rubrum' 177
Centratherum punctatum 178
Cestrum diurnum 178
Cheilocostus speciosus 179
Citrus × *microcarpa* 181
Clematis aristata 17
Clerodendrum × *speciosum* 18
Clerodendrum buchananii 182
Clerodendrum bungei 182
Clerodendrum calamitosum 183
Clerodendrum deflexum 183
Clerodendrum laevifolium 183
Clerodendrum paniculatum 184
Clerodendrum paniculatum 'Alba' 184
Clerodendrum quadriloculare 184
Clerodendrum quadriloculare (Variegated) 184
Clerodendrum splendens 18
Clitoria ternatea 19
Clitoria ternatea cultivar 19
Clitoria ternatea 'Double White' 19
Clitoria ternatea f. *albiflora* 20
Clitoria ternatea var. *pleniflora* 20
Coccinia grandis 20

Codonanthe gracilis 22
Combretum indicum 22
Combretum indicum (Double-Flowered) 22
Conostegia subcrastulata 190
Cosmos bipinnatus 191
Cosmos caudatus 192
Costus osae 194
Costus productus 195
Costus productus var. *productus* 195
Cuphea hyssopifolia 201
Cuphea hyssopifolia 'Alba' 201
Cuphea hyssopifolia 'Pink' 201
Cuphea 'Mellow Yellow' 201
Cuphea micropetala 201
Curcuma longa 202
Cynodon dactylon 203
Dianella ensifolia 204
Dianella ensifolia (Variegated) 204
Dracaena fragrans 210
Dracaena umbratica 213
Duranta erecta 214
Duranta erecta 'Alba' 214
Duranta erecta 'Gold Edge' 214
Duranta erecta 'Sheena's Gold' 214
Etlingera elatior 217
Etlingera elatior 'Red Torch' 217
Etlingera elatior 'White Torch' 217
Eugenia reinwardtiana 217
Euodia suaveolens 218
Ficus deltoidea 219
Ficus deltoidea (Golden Form) 219
Ficus deltoidea var. *angustifolia* 219
Ficus pumila 34
Ficus villosa 35
Gomphrena globosa 229
Gomphrena globosa cultivar 229
Gomphrena globosa f. *alba* 229
Gomphrena globosa 'Fireworks' 229
Gomphrena haageana 'Strawberry Fields' 229
Hamelia patens 234
Hamelia patens (Variegated) 234
Heliconia bihai × *marginata* 'Rauliniana' 236
Heliconia bihai 'Lobster Claw One' 236
Heliconia bourgeana × *collinsiana* 'Pedro Ortiz' 236
Heliconia chartacea 'Sexy Pink' 237
Heliconia chartacea 'Sexy Scarlet' 237
Heliconia chartacea 'Surinam Gold' 237
Heliconia collinsiana 238
Heliconia longiflora 239
Heliconia metallica 240
Heliconia orthotricha 'Eden Pink' 240
Heliconia orthotricha 'Imperial' 241
Heliconia psittacorum × *spathocircinata* 'Alan Carle' 242
Heliconia psittacorum × *spathocricinata* 'Golden Torch' 242
Heliconia psittacorum 'Andromeda' 241
Heliconia psittacorum 'Lady Di' 241
Heliconia psittacorum 'Lady Di' (Variegated) 241
Heliconia psittacorum 'Peru White New' 241
Heliconia psittacorum 'Sassy' 242
Heliconia stricta 'Bucky' 243
Heliconia stricta 'Dorado Gold' 243
Heliconia stricta 'Iris' 243
Hibiscus schizopetalus 'Pagoda' 247
Hoya carnosa 40
Hydnophytum formicarum 250
Ipomoea quamoclit 47
Ipomoea quamoclit 'Rose Feather' 47
Ipomoea quamoclit 'White Feather' 47
Ixora congesta 254
Ixora finlaysoniana 256
Ixora hookeri 256
Ixora javanica 256
Ixora javanica (Yellow) 256
Ixora lobbii 256
Jasminum adenophyllum 48
Jasminum laurifolium 257
Jatropha integerrima 259
Jatropha integerrima (Variegated) 259
Juanulloa mexicana 51
Lantana camara 'Hybrida' 262
Lantana camara 'Mutabilis' 262
Lantana camara 'Nivea' 262
Lantana camara 'Samantha' 262
Lantana camara 'Spreading Sunset' 262
Lantana camara 'Sundancer' 262
Lantana montevidensis 263
Lantana trifolia 263
Leea rubra 263
Lespedeza bicolor 264
Leucophyllum frutescens 264
Luffa acutangula 52
Luffa aegyptiaca 52
Malvaviscus arboreus 266
Mandevilla 'Alice du Pont' 53
Mandevilla 'Passion Pink' (Parfait Series) 53
Mandevilla sanderi 'My Fair Lady' 53
Mandevilla sanderi 'Red Riding Hood' 53
Megaskepasma erythrochlamys 269
Melastoma malabathricum 269
Melastoma malabathricum 'Alba' 269
Mirabilis jalapa 273
Mirabilis jalapa 'Orange Crush' 273
Murraya koenigii 275
Murraya paniculata 275
Murraya paniculata 'Min-A-Min' 275
Myrmecodia tuberosa 281
Nepenthes ampullaria 57
Nerium oleander 285
Nerium oleander (Variegated) 285
Nerium oleander 'Luteum Plenum' 286
Nerium oleander 'Pink' 286
Norantea guianensis 58
Ochna kirkii 287
Ocimum basilicum (Sweet Basil) 287
Ocimum basilicum (Thai Basil) 287
Ocimum basilicum 'Amethyst' 288
Ocimum basilicum 'Cinnamon' 288
Ocimum basilicum 'Purple Ruffles' 288
Ocimum basilicum 'Siam Queen' 288
Ocimum basilicum 'Spicy Globe' 288
Ocimum tenuiflorum 289
Paederia foetida 58
Pandanus amaryllifolius 293
Pandanus amaryllifolius (Variegated) 293
Passiflora foetida 60
Pentas lanceolata 296
Pentas lanceolata 'Alba' 296
Pentas lanceolata 'Carnea' 296
Pentas lanceolata cultivars 296
Phanera bidentata 64
Plantago major 303
Premna serratifolia 306
Procris repens 74
Pseuderanthemum carruthersii var. *carruthersii* 'Reticulatum' 307
Pseuderanthemum laxiflorum 308
Pseudogynoxys chenopodioides 75
Pseudomussaenda flava 308
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 75
Pterisanthes polita 76
Radermachera 'Kunming' 309
Rhaphiolepis indica 311
Rhodomyrtus tomentosa 311
Rondeletia odorata 312
Rotheca myricoides 'Ugandense' 314
Russelia equisetiformis 317
Russelia equisetiformis 'Alba' 317
Russelia equisetiformis 'Salmon' 317
Russelia equisetiformis 'Yellow Gold' 317
Ruttya fruticosa (Orange) 318
Ruttya fruticosa (Yellow) 318
Schaueria calytricha 320
Scyphiphora hydrophylacea 322
Senna alata 323
Senna surattensis 323
Sphagneticola trilobata 78
Stachytarpheta indica 330
Stachytarpheta indica (Variegated) 330
Stachytarpheta 'Red Compacta' 330
Strelitzia nicolai 332
Strelitzia reginae 332
Strobilanthes dyerianus 333
Talinum fruticosum 338
Tecoma fulva subsp. *guarume* 339
Tecoma 'Sparky' 339
Tecomaria capensis 340
Tecomaria capensis 'Aurea' 340
Tecomaria capensis 'Salmonea' 340
Thunbergia grandiflora 82
Tithonia diversifolia 349
Tristellateia australasiae 84
Urena lobata 351
Uvaria grandiflora 85
Vallaris glabra 85
Vitex trifolia 352
Vitex trifolia var. *obovata* 352
Volkameria inermis 352

1001 Garden Plants *in* Singapore

A NEW COMPENDIUM

1001 Garden Plants in Singapore: A New Compendium now spans three separate volumes and features pictorial references and cultivation information for more than 2,700 native, cultivated and naturalised plants found island-wide.



NATIONAL PARKS *NParks' Publication*